



LIBRARY
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Mr. & Mrs. Rex A. Wadham

**DO NOT
CIRCULATE**

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University



NOTTINGHAM
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

Two hundred printed.

This is Number...4.3

Wm. S. Gaynor

929.34-2
P54
V.12

Nottingham Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE
AND
JAMES WARD.

St. Mary's Church.
VOL. I.
1566 to 1763.



London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.
36, ESSEX STREET, STRAND.
1900.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG COLLEGE
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

THIS, the first volume of Nottingham Parish Registers, contains the marriages at St. Mary's, Nottingham, from the year 1566 to the year 1763, each inclusive. The succeeding volume, which is already in the printer's hands, will contain the remainder, down to the end of the year 1812.

The parish of St. Mary, Nottingham, comprises the whole of the ancient borough, with the exception of the two small parishes of St. Peter and St. Nicholas in the centre of the town.

The registers of St. Mary's are specially important and interesting to the genealogist and local historian. This arises from the circumstance that, in time past, when Nottingham rather than London was the fashionable resort of the local gentry, many of their town residences were situated in St. Mary's parish, so that we find in its registers an unusually large number of weddings of notable Nottinghamshire families. Moreover, the central position of the town, and the size of St. Mary's parish, rendered that church a peculiarly suitable one for the solemnization of clandestine weddings, a large number of which both before and after Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act of 1753, took place there. The registers are, therefore, of more than local interest.

There are, it is estimated, about twenty thousand weddings recorded in St. Mary's register, between its commencement and the year 1813, when Rose's Act came into force.

Every care has been exercised in abstracting the entries by Mr. John T. Godfrey, the author of "Notes on the Churches of Nottinghamshire, Hundred of Rushcliffe," whose name is a guarantee for accuracy. Still, errors may have crept in from the difficulty of distinguishing certain letters such as c and t, u, m, n, and i, K and R, O and C, etc,

The entries have been reduced to a common form, and the following abbreviations adopted :—

w. = widower or widow.
s. = spinster, single woman,
or son.
b. = bachelor.
d. = daughter of.

p. = of the parish of.
dioc. = in the diocese of.
co. = in the county of.
lic. = marriage licence.

It must be remembered that these printed extracts of marriage registers are not "evidence" in the technical sense. Certified copies must still be obtained when evidence of a marriage is needed for proving a pedigree in a court of law, or when registering it at Heralds' College.

No index is issued with this volume, as the Editors believe it is better to print as many registers as possible, and to defer index-making until the registers still in manuscript are placed beyond the risk of loss.

Subsequently it is proposed to issue the marriage registers of St. Peter's and St. Nicholas'. Genealogists, not only in Nottinghamshire, but throughout the whole English speaking world, should appreciate this systematic attempt to render available the information contained in our parish registers, which to most students are at present practically sealed books. These printed copies will preserve the information they contain, even though the originals be lost by carelessness, theft, or fire. Moreover, registers in the past have been sometimes tampered with for wrongful purposes, as was abundantly exemplified in the Harrison pedigree frauds and the more recent Shipway case, a risk which printed copies will in future obviate.

The Editors are indebted to the Venerable ARCHDEACON RICHARDSON, Vicar of St. Mary's, for the courteous permission he has given to transcribe and print these registers, and the facilities he has afforded, in carrying out the work, and for the interest he has taken therein.

W.P.W.P.

February, 1900.

J.W.

NOTES ON THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY'S, NOTTINGHAM.

VOL. I.—This register is of *paper*, measuring 12½ inches high and 8½ inches wide, contained in a limp parchment cover the back of which is missing. The book is very much worn and frayed at the corners and edges, and is considerably water stained. Many of the leaves have become unstitched. With very few exceptions the entries are written in English and appear to be continuous. At the top of the first page is written:—"Thes be the Weddings in th of Cuthbert Hugonye Cur [ate] in thys Churche ever sythcne the tyme of hys fyrist comming hyther unto the day of hys dep'ture from hence y^t ys to say from the feast of S. Andrew in the year of or lord 1566 after the suppuration of the Church of England unto ..." We find from other entries in the book that this curate "departed" August 9th, 1568, being succeeded by Thomas Williamson, as appears by the following note written at the top of the sixth page:—"These be the wedings in the tym of Thomas Williamsonne Curat in this Churche since the tym of his first cuming hether unto the day of his departure from hense That is to say from the fes of Ste Michaell the arkangell In the yere of our lord 1568 untyll his departyng." The baptisms and burials have similar headings to the foregoing, but it will be found that ceremonies taking place between August 9th and September, 1568, are properly recorded. The first marriage entry is dated January 19th, 1566, and the marriages continue until November 12th, 1624. Then follow baptisms from March 1st, 1566, to November 29th, 1624. The third portion of the register comprises burials from January 22nd, 1566, to May — 1599. Several pages are missing from the end of the book, which accounts for the absence of burial entries between May, 1599, and March 26th, 1600 (nearly ten months). The marriages from April 8th, 1600 (as well as the burials for a corresponding period) have been copied into the next register, and it is from this latter book that the abstracts of marriages from this date have been made.

VOL. II.—This register is of parchment, 11¾ inches by 8½ inches, in limp parchment covers. At the commencement is written "The Register of all Wedings Christnings and Buryeings in St Maris in Nottingham from the xxvth day of Marche in the yeare of or Lorde god one Thousande sixe hunderith." The earliest entry, a burial, is dated March

26th, 1600, and the last entry, also a burial, is dated March 21st, 1602. Then follows "The Regester of all the Wedings in St. Maris p'ishe from the xxv day of Marche An^o do 1603." These entries commence May 1st, 1603, and end February 10th, 1636. Then follows "The Register of all the Christnings in St Maris p'ishe from the xxv day of Marche An^odo 1603 as foloweth." The entries commence April 4th, 1603, and terminate July 24th, 1636. Then follows "The Regester of all the Buryals in St Maris p'ishe from the xxv day of March An^o do 1603 as fowloeth." These entries begin April 1st, 1603, and end July 30th, 1636. At the commencement of the book are two memoranda to the effect that Rowland Butler entered into the office of parish clerk in August, 1662, and at the end are entries relating to the church and churchyard.

VOL. III.—This register is of parchment, 13½ inches by 8¾ inches, bound in a cover of the like material. It contains 72 leaves disposed as follows:—Title page inscribed "A true register of all Christeninges weddings and Burialls within the parish Church of saincte Maries in Nottingham Anno Domini 1637 ffor the truth whereof it is required by the Canons of the Church of England that the Minister and Churchwardens at the ende of everye page shall from tyme to tyme subscribe theire names. Quere Canone 70. Memorandum that this booke was begune in the monthe of August anno predicto Mr Edmund Lacocke Bachelor of Devinitie then Vicar of Saincte Maries Church in Nottingha' aforesaid. Ezechias Reason: Thomas Jackson Churchwardens Thomas Widdowson Humfrie Greaves Churchwardens elect." On the back is written "Rowland Butler Published P'ishe Clarke in August 1662," 1 leaf. Then follow baptisms from August 7th, 1636, to April 11th, 1640, marriages from March 4th, 1639, to February 17th, 1640, and burials from March 2nd, 1639, to January 29th, 1640, 9 leaves. Here four leaves have been cut out. Memorandum of the appointment on April 15th, 1705, of Thomas Goulding as Parish Clerk followed by a blank page (1 leaf); baptisms from November 13th, 1642, to March 7th, 1650, followed by a blank page (16 leaves). Here three leaves have been cut out. Burials from August 2nd, 1636, to November 14th, 1639 (5 leaves). Here a leaf has been cut out, followed by a blank page, a page containing a note of Dr. Huntingdon Plumptre's marriage on August 14th, 1642, and a note of the raising of the Standard at the Castle on Monday, August 22nd, 1642, and another blank page, 1½ leaf. Marriages from April 11th, 1643, to April 21st, 1653, 3½ leaves, Baptisms from March 16th, 1650, to January 15th, 1654, and a blank page, 6 leaves. Marriages from August 2nd, 1636, to March 7th 1639, and a blank page, 3 leaves. Burials from November 17th, 1639, to March 15th, 1639, 1 leaf. Burials from December 24th, 1642, to May 26th, 1656, including half a page of strange preachers (22 leaves). Then follows a page of parish officers for the years 1637 and 1638, burials from June 5th, 1656 to December 26th, 1657, the appointment of the Revs. John Whitlock and William Reynolds as Ministers of St. Mary's in April, 1651, and the names of some persons executed in 1646, 1647, and 1651, 3 leaves.

VOL. IV.—This register is of parchment, 14½ inches by 10¾ inches, bound in calf, fastened at one time by two clasps. It contains 118

leaves, one of which is cut in half lengthways. At one end, on the first page, is written "A True Register of publicacons of Marriag...Belonging to the parish of St Maryes in Nott: John Whitlocke Will. Reynoldes Ministers Saml: Barkston Register. Rowland Butler Published P'ish Clarke in August 1662." Then follow five memoranda relating to the church, written by Edward Clarke, Vicar, between the years 1698 and 1705. There are three blank pages and 77 pages containing entries of marriages from January 3rd, 1653 to January 31st, 1712, making a total of 82 pages. At the other end of the book, on the first page, is written "A true Register of Burialles beginning Januuary 1657 John Whitlocke Willim Reynoldes Ministers Samuell Barkston Register Belonging to the prish of St Maryes in Nottingham. Ending 1712." Then follows a page of summaries of burials. There are seven blank pages and 145 pages containing entries of burials from January 15th, 1657 to March 23rd, 1712, making a total of 154 pages. Two burials on July 26th, 1685, are entered in error among the marriages at the other end of the book. The writing in this book may be classified as good, bad, and abominable.

VOL. V.—This register, also of parchment, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches is bound in calf, and has been rebacked. At one end is written, inside the cover, "A True Register of Marriages in y^e Parish of St. Mary in Nottingham f^m Lady day 1713 [to the 24th Day of March, 1754] Sam'l. Berdmore Vicar." Then follows a memorandum, dated July 20th, 1719, relating to the demolition of a house in the churchyard, followed by continuous entries of marriages from April 4th, 1713 to March 24th, 1754. At the other end of the book is written "A True Register of Buryalls in the Parish of St Mary in Nottingham beginning Lady day 1713: Samuel: Berdmore Vicar." The entries of burials are continuous from March 26th, 1713 to March 24th, 1763.

VOL. VI.—This register, of parchment, 15 inches by 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches, is bound in parchment, on the front cover of which is written "No 3. 1754 to 1763. A Register of Marriages in the Parish of St Mary in Nottingham from the twenty fifth Day of March 1754 to the twenty fifth Day of March 1763." It contains a leaf on which is written a form of marriage entry, 115 numbered pages, and seven blank leaves. The entries, of marriages only, are from March 25th, 1754 to March 21st, 1763. The writing is in several places considerably affected by damp.

VOL. VII.—This register, of parchment, 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches, is bound in calf, on the cover of which is written "No. 4. 1763 to 1770. A Register of Marriages in the Parish of St Mary in Nottingham from the twenty fifth Day of March 1763 to the fifteenth day of October 1770." It contains 167 numbered pages, but there being two numbered 137, and two blank pages between pages 103 and 104, the number of written pages is 166.

VOL. VIII.—This register, of parchment, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches by 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches, is bound in calf, the covers being much worn. It contains, at one end, marriages from October 15th, 1770 to August 28th, 1771, 9 leaves, and at the other end, burials from March 27th, 1796 to December 31st, 1812,

VOL. IX.—This is a large paper book, $14\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $9\frac{1}{2}$ inches, bound in calf, and marked on the front cover "No 5. 2nd Vol." The entries, with a few exceptions, are entered in printed forms, and date from September 14th, 1771 to November 22nd, 1784, the total number of entries in the book being 1905.

VOL. X.—A large parchment book, $17\frac{3}{4}$ inches by $10\frac{1}{2}$ inches, bound in calf and bearing on the front cover a red label inscribed in gilt letters "Marriage Register, of St Mary's Nottingham." There are spaces for 1910 entries on printed forms but only 1905 marriages are recorded—forms 972, 1009, and 1783 are left blank, the entries 1536 and 1596 are in duplicate, and 1808 is cancelled. The entries date from November 26th, 1784 to January 28th, 1794.

VOL. XI.—A similar parchment book to the last. The red label on the front cover is inscribed "Marriage Register, of St Mary, Nottingham 1794." There are spaces for 2460 entries on printed forms, but the last form is left blank. The entries extend from February 2nd, 1794 to March 13th, 1803.

VOL. XII.—This is a large parchment book of printed forms similar to the last, and contains marriages from March 14th, 1803 to October 24th, 1811. The last form is numbered 2395, but after accounting for errors in numbering, etc., the marriages recorded amount to 2406.

VOL. XIII.—Also a parchment book of printed forms contains 280 marriages between October 26th, 1811, and December 31st, 1812.

JOHN T. GODFREY.

Nottingham Parish Registers.

Marriages

AT

St. Mary's, Nottingham.

1566 TO 1813.

VOL. I.

Wyllm Otes &.....Smyth	...	19	Jan.	1566
Thomas .....&.....Singleton	...	„	„	„
Arthure Francys & Agnes Talor	...	20	„	„
Jhon Cok & Margrett Fyffhe	...	31	„	„
Robert Bamforth & Catharine Forest	...	7	Apr.	1567
Thomas West & Elizabeth Chappina	...	11	„	„
Henrye.....ison & Anne Sherwood	...	24	„	„
Jhon Elmer & Alys Newton	...	27	„	„
Jhon Harryson & Ell.....Harding	...	21	July	,
Henrye Pott & Ellizabeth Kyrcke	...	27	„	„
Jhon Abred & Margerye Dennys	...	28	Sept.	,
Robert Bamfor[th] & Marye Bran	...	29	„	„
Jhon.....& Mald Wenckes	...	2	Nov.	,
.....& Agnis For.....	...	16	„	„
.....Crookes & M.....	...	29	„	„
George Wylkynson & Katryne Oteley	...	„	„	„
Wyllm Goodknappe & Elizabeth Quarnebye	...	4	Dec.	,
Jhon Wyllmson & Agnes Rydley	...	19	Jan.	,
Jhon North & Johane Byrd	...	„	„	„
Robert Quarnebye & Francys Dand	...	26	„	„
Thomas Heywood &.....Toms	...	„	„	„

NOTTM.—I.

B

Nycolas Sher.....& Ellen Hay ...	...	10 May	1568
Nycolas Begley & Margrett Cley	...	27 June	,
[Blank] Wodson & Annes Nobly	...	13 Sept.	,
James Harwod & Agnes Whebley	...	26	" "
Wyllam Bowen & Alce Nuton ...	...	3 Oct.	,
Ellis Burche & Esbell Werhorne	...	10	" "
Albon Dasson & Sesley Worthe	...	17	" "
✓ Henri Walls & Agnes Fullwod ...	...	22 Nov.	,
Rychard Parker & Agnes Ekersley	...	25	" "
John Banks & Alice Scragge ...	...	27	" "
Georgh Wryght & Joan Grene ...	...	28	" "
John Wallesbye & Anne Labre ...	...	16	Jan. ,
Arter Nasshe & Jane Bruxbye ...	...	20	" "
Wyllyā Marshall & Jone Skorar	...	23	" "
Wyllyam Wodward & Agnes Parke	...	29	" "
Henri Pet & Elyn Nessy ...	...	"	" "
Rychard Noris & Agnes Tonend	...	"	" "
Honffrey Hunt &.....Dausū ...	...	30	" "
[An illegible entry here.]			
Laurens Hynd & Aliciam Grene	...	5 Feb.	,
Nycolas Wydosū & Jane Burtū	...	8 May	1569
Wyllyā West & Jone Glossop ...	...	15	" "
John Metfforthe & Margaretam Crycheley	23	"	"
John Symsū & Margaret Fox ...	...	16 June	,
Tomas Loblynsū & Agnes Wryght	...	"	" "
Gudlake Dauks & Ales Fosbroucke	...	28 July	,
Rychard James & An Welch ...	...	8 Aug.	,
Laurens Kytchin & Ales Kyrkewod	...	25 Sept.	,
John Ward & Issabell Fynymore	...	26	" "
Nycolas Kynnersley & Jone Collman	...	4 Oct.	,
Wyllyam Asskew & Mereall Gardsay [?]	...	"	" "
John Downs & Rachell Hyll ...	...	16	" "
Nycolas Rag & Elyzabeth Hudsū	...	24	" "
Tomas Kygtū & Margytū.....	...	"	" "
John [the remainder illegible] ...	...	"	" "
[The months facing the following thirteen entries are worn away.]			
Peter Kemp &.....bell Calkot ...	...	6	— ,

Rychard Walker & Elyzabeth Clarke	...	6	—	1569
John Barryt & An Pyckard	...	21	—	„
James Knuttū & Margye Gasskyn	...	26	—	„
James Rotheram & Annes Smelley	...	„	—	„
John Dausū & Annes Caut	...	„	—	„
Tomas Grey & Willy Brakenbery	...	9	—	„
Rychard Ogle & Isabell Symsū	...	16	—	„
Henri Rychardsū & Wenefryde Sherwod	„	—	—	„
Brian Smelley & Margyt Lootū	...	21	—	„
Tomas Hausū & Dorothe Morley	...	17	—	„
Edward Bownas & Ales Garth	...	„	[Apl.]	1570
Rychard Alen & Annes Stafforth	...	„	”	”
Wyllā Worth & Katerin Wylkynsū	...	23	Apl.	1570
Francys James & Annes Hutchynsū	...	28	„	„
John Honctū & Elyzabeth Stafford	...	„	”	”
Antonye Heyward & Elizabeth Peuerell...	...	4	June	„
Georghe Hyggyt & Jane Emerson	...	18	„	„
John Heape & Elyn Spede	...	26	„	„
Edward Wyron & An Bradfford	...	2	July	„
Robert Red & Luce Bowser	...	25	„	„
Wylliam Allred Clarke & Margaret [blank]	...	24	Aug.	„
Antone Brackenbury & Maria Thornehyll	...	3	Sept.	„
John Cōway & Benet Wryght	...	4	„	„
Laurens Large of Wylne & Elyzabeth Nuaill[?]	...	8	„	„
Houmffrey Dasswyn & Elyzabeth Watsū	...	15	„	„
Wyllā Tryce & Agnetam Dyckensū	...	29	„	„
✓ Tomas Walls & Ellin Locker	...	30	„	„
✓ Robert Waussun & Alys Mychell	...	6	Nov.	„
✓ Edward Syndale Clerke & Jone [blank]	...	7	„	„
✓ Henry Bryggs & Dorothe Strynfelo	...	11	„	„
Wylliam Atkynsū &.....thaye Heb	...	20	„	„
Wyllā Wheytley & Dorothe Charlls	...	26	„	„
✓ Robert Phyppes & Issabell Brounley	...	11	Dec.	„
Rouland Gressbrogh & Marghaye Symsū	...	18	„	„
Henri Rod & Edyth Grenam	...	22	Jan.	„
Rychard Alen & Jone Yewle	...	26	„	„
Georgh Crossley & Jane Shene	...	29	„	„
Raffe Heys & Ernot Leese	...	27	Feb.	„

Wyllyam Lockeley & Jone Fernes	... 20	May 1571
John Ynkerthorp & Elyzabeth Bartū	... 5	June ,,
Robert Heyth & Jone Wynter ...	... 30	" "
Tomas Hayes & Elizabeth Barryt	... 4	Sept. ,,
Gefferay Sharples & Margaret Whynneard	21	Oct. ,,
Edward Teylyer & Elyzabeth Gregore	29	" "
John Atkynsun & Annas Teylyer	3	Nov. ,,
Georghe Shaw & Ales Grenam ...	19	" "
Tomas Moris & Jone Chyllwell	26	" "
Antony Mars.....& Annes Wyllyāsū	1	Dec. ,,
Roger P'ker & An Merser	3	" "
Georghe Aglen & Jone Persō	10	Jan. ,,
Wyllyā Burtū & Margaret Stanshall	14	" "
Peter Alestre & Yssabell Wod ...	21	" "
John Smedley & Elyii Sore	29	" "
Tomas Mylner & Ales Johnsū ...	"	" "
John Wyreron & Pheles Teylier	17	Feb. ,,
Gamalyell Quernebe & Annes Wrygsū	19	" "
Nycolas Chettell & Mari Donyngt'	14	Apl. 1572
John Bradfford & Mary Wan ...	5	May ,,
Wyllyā Cok & Elyzabeth Baumfford	17	" "
Rychard Swan & Elyzabeth Wyllsū	2	June ,,
John Hunt & Margharie Flessher	8	" "
Tomas Rychards & Issabell Tomsū	9	" "
Tomas Fowler & Jone Phylipps	10	" "
John Smyth & Margaret Wryght	14	" "
Wyllyam Wyllsū & Agnes Grococke	30	" "
Tomas Robothom & Jone Wyllsū	"	" "
Wyllyam Alen & Luce Wylly ...	5	July ,,
Wyllyā Gymer & Jone Avisun	5	Aug. ,,
Rychard Bonner & Mari Stanley	15	Sept. ,,
Robert Lyghtffoot & Elyzabeth Scocroft...	26	" "
Bartillmew Howbyn & Mari Hyll	16	Nov. ,,
Rychard Alen & Ales Bowen ...	17	" "
Wyllyam Reyner & Yssabell Leyte	25	" "
Roger Webberley & Katheryn Clarke	29	" "

[The month relating to the four following entries is worn away.]

Richard Toft & Elyzabeth Lemynge	...	8	—	1572
Tomas Stafford & Jone Denvars	...	11	—	„
Nycolas Plütre & An Sharpp	...	15	—	„
Wyllyam Pynder & Constanc Folljam	...	„	—	„
Wyllyā Fellou & Agnes Rycroft	18	Jan. or Feb.,,		
Georgh Sparow & Maunde Walesbye	...	29	Jan.	„
Wyllyam Weare & Anne Wallesbie	...	4	Apl.	1573
John Holt & Marghare Symmons	...	20	„	„
John Rag & Emmot Wodhousse	...	25	„	„
Rychard Wynffeld & Elyzabeth Wodward		4	May	„
Nycolas Wyreron & Marghare Bowthe	...	6	July	„
Thomas Bayte & Annas Smythe	...	3	Aug.	„
Raffe Bicars & Jone Wyllymot	...	24	„	„
James Oldffeld & An Walker	...	9	Nov.	„
John Wylkynson & Elyzabeth Pyneder	...	14	„	„
Raffe Porter & Jone Soer	...	16	„	„
Robert Grene & Margaret Darwen	...	17	„	„
Robert Brodehed & Cissyllye Emerson	...	7	Dec.	„
Nycolas Wordon & Issabell Stacie	...	8	„	„
Rychard Balldocke & Elyzabeth Haulle	...	3	Feb.	„
John Yates & Margaret Robynsoon	...	6	„	„
Thomas Rattlyff & Cissyllye Archer	...	11	May	1574
Raffe/Souter & Elyzabeth Hay	...	24	„	„
John Darbyeshire & Jone Pyneder	...	27	June	„
Richard Allve & An Barret	...	4	July	„
John Edmondsonne & Ales Wyllsonne	...	12	„	„
Henripepper & Rachell Rod	...	16	„	„
Roger Oldeney & Jone Stabulls	...	12	Aug.	„
Peter Lowthe & An Quarnebye	...	27	„	„
Edmond Rod & Ales Barneby	...	10	Oct.	„
Henri Dun & Mari Bruneley	...	25	„	„
Henri Gartun & An Wodson	...	31	„	„
Adam Northe & Annes Mason	...	13	Nov.	„
Georghe Awod & Elyzabeth Warde	...	28	„	„
Henry Adley & Agnes Marshall	...	12	Dec.	„
Brion Smedley & Brigghyt Gyll	...	23	Jan.	„
Edward Beley & An Rydehouse	...	11	Apl.	1575
Wyllyam Grene & Dorothe Baumfforde	...	9	May	„

Wyllyam Pyght & Jone Lacie ...	...	6 June	1575
Henrye Hornebuckle & Bennet Tomson...	✓	20	„ „
John Heyrynge & Joyce Smythe	...	11	July „
Robart Gryffyth & Elyzabeth Hawton	...	22	Aug. „
Robart Stevensonne & Elyzabeth Hayes...		8	Oct. „
John Johnstune & Mari Bradfford	...	19	Nov. „
Henri Rychardsonne & Elyzabeth Lovat [Entry out of order.]	...	14	„ „
Robart Belpar & Elyzabeth Lyley	...	28	„ „
Wyllyam Ball & Elyzabeth Mossye	...	15	Dec. „
Robart York & Marie Bonner ...	...	20	Feb. „
Robart Gybsonne & Ellen Crycheley	...	27	„ „

[The month and year relating to the four following entries
is worn away.]

Robart Arnall & Margaret Weyre	...	29	— — —
✓ William Greves of London & Marie Gregorie of Nottyngham ...	...	2	— — —
Thomas Ynkerthorppe & Jone Baker	...	17	— — —
Thomas Houffet & Elyzabeth Rowsun	...	27	— — —
Rychard Marser & Issabell Newboullde	...	3	June 1576
John Hyll & Marghare Wyllsonne	...	29	July „
Perciffall Myllyngton & Ellen Sugar	...	19	Aug. „
Thomas Couper & Marghare Harrysonne	...	23	Sept. „
Robart Lyllye & An Travard ...	...	25	Oct. „
Wyllyā Pyet & Elyzabeth Newman	...	4	Nov. „
Wyllyam Hasskell & An Broughton	...	10	„ „
Georghe Mettforde & Elen Gye	...	3	Dec. „
Wyllyam Marshall & Elyzabeth Pyser	...	28	Jan. „
Launcelot Dughtye & Ellen Smythe	...	„	„ „
Robert Harpam & Elyzabeth Ellot	...	2	May 1577
Nycolas Rene & Ales Caudrym ...	...	5	„ „
Georghe Bawmfforde & Annes Skeyth	...	6	„ „
Laurenc Robartts & Ales Whallet	...	7	„ „
Wyllyam Totū & Marie Lemynge	...	20	„ „
Rychard Whytehed & Prudenc Hey	...	17	[?] „
John Bouman & Annes Hollyngeworth	...	4	Aug. „
Wyllyam Ogell & Annes Quarrier	...	„	„ „
Nycolas Wodrouff & Ellenor Wyn	...	5	Sept. „

James Deves & Issabell Walker	...	16 Sept.	1577
Thomas Wodhouse & Annes Barnet	...	9 Oct.	,
Henry Radley & Margaret Musston	...	18	,
Nycolas Worthe & Elyzabeth Kynder	...	„	,
Rychard Steyner & Jone Lockeley	...	30	,
James Auwod & Ales Byard	...	2 Dec.	,
Robart Todgell & Jone Dodkyn	...	3	,
Wyllyam Rychardes & Marghare Grococke	20 Jan.		,

[The two following entries are written in Latin.]

“ Jacobus Rotheram et Maria Will’msñ
nupti fuerunt iij. die eiusdem mens’s.”

“ Simon Smeth et Elizabeth Veries nupti
fuerunt iiiij. die eiusdem mens’s.”

John Morey & Jone Dudlam 13 Apl. 1578

“ The xxij daye Cuthbert Hutchinson and
Mari Nevell of Bramcot maried by
the vertew of a licens broght from
Docter Louge vicar generall to
Edwyn by ye pmyssyon of God
Arche byssheopp of York & the
same lycens seled wytthe seyle off
ye sam vicar generall & written by
John Marciall notarius publicus.” ...

John Cricheley & Cristabell Walker	...	23	,	,
Gervas Whyght & Marghare Foole	...	12	May	,
Thomas Satterloth & Marghare Hunt	...	8	June	,
John Fyns & Annes Couper	...	9	,	,
Rychard Barker & Elyzabeth Wynter	...	21	,	,
Georghe Braunson & Elyzabeth Renshaw	...	7	July	,
Thomas Clarke & Margaret Gresley	...	25	Aug.	,
Wyllyam Caryngtū & An Byrkedale	...	23	Sept.	,
Robert Pye & Jone Bell	...	6	Oct.	,
John Vère & Jone Collynsonne	...	20	,	,
Robart Barrow & Maude P’bere	...	1 Nov.	,	,
Georghe Rychardsonne & Avis Smalley	...	10	,	,
John Katerem & Margett Chamberlen	...	„	,	,
Roger Wyllford & Ales Ottywell	...	24	,	,
		27	,	,

Rychard Clark & Elyzabeth Red	...	22 Nov.	1578
James Arnall & Annes Hutchynsonne	...	7 Dec.	,,
John Wryght & Elyzabeth Wodson	...	16	,,
Gervis Alen & Pernell Savage ...	...	22	,,
John Ottiwell & Jone Godffrey ...	...	17	Jan. ,,
Wyllyam Norcote & Mari Hall...	...	19	,,
Robert Alve & An <u>Campion</u> ...	...	20	,,
Wyllyam Reson & An Small ...	...	9	Feb. ,,
Robert Hall & Elyzabeth Mey ...	...	15	,,
John Hollden & Anne Tounend	...	25	,,
Robert Cossbe & Luce Alen ...	...	30	May 1579
Francis Crosse & Dorothe Symson	...	,"	,,
Gervas Coltū & Ales Arter ...	...	9	June ,,
Andrew Patchet & Cissyllie Chamberlane	...	18	,,
Thomas P'son & Grace Hyne ...	...	13	July ,,
James Maule & Elyzabeth Whyttworthe...	...	1	Aug. ,,
Cristoffer Eyryngton & Grarie Stanley	...	3	,,
Wyllyā Wyllson & Elyzabeth Dauson	...	,"	,,
Wyllyam Alestre & Elyzabeth Lander	...	21	,,
Rychard Mot.....& Margaret Me	...	28	,,
John Grene & Ales Guddinoughe	...	5	Oct. ,,
Thomas Lytellar & An Renshaw	...	16	Nov. ,,
Jervas Alen & Issabell Wytaker	...	17	,,
John Sarsall & An Smythe ...	...	21	,,
Wyllyā Clarke & Margaret Greneffelld	...	23	,,
Rychard Plebe & Margaret Scott	...	,"	,,
Rychard Toft & Elyzabeth Sybthorpp	...	30	,,
Bartylmew Brume & Ellen Clarke	...	1	Dec. ,,
Renald Mull & Agnes Cole ...	...	12	,,
Robert Couper & Marghare Averell	...	,"	[?],
Nycolas Prin & Ales Madder ...	...	20	[?],
John Tounrou & Emmot Symson	...	6	Feb. ,,
Roger Worthyngetū & Elyzabeth Wryght	...	16	Apl. 1580
Houffrey Smythe & Annes Dyxon	...	30	,,
Henri Havsin & Margaret Kynge	...	3	May ,,
Thomas Oldffeld & Ellen Chamberlayne...	...	30	,,
Robart Ragsdale & Ellen Snoden of East Bryghefford, lic. ...	...	7	June ,,

James Martyndale & Jone Red	...	16 June	1580
Hew Swyft & An Ballme	...	20	" "
Georghe Dauson & Joyes Note...	...	2 July	"
Francis Rossū & Ales Burton	...	9 Aug.	"
Roger Boote & Annes Lyn alias Marshall	...	22 Sept.	"
John Harison & Ales Phylypps	...	4 Oct.	"
Steven Bradwell & Kateryn Bannester	...	30	" "
John Cassh & Elyzabeth Warde	...	20 Nov.	"
Francis Eller & An Bagworth	...	"	" "
Wyllyam Hoghkynsn & Annes Marsshe	...	21	" "
John Chamberlane & Margaret Ruth	...	22	" "
Antonie Stepulls & Elyzabeth Assheton	...	6 Dec.	"
Georghe Towers & Elyzabethe Clarke	...	22 Jan.	"
Wyllyam Oldffelt & Margaret Spycer	...	23	" "
Nycolas Cocke & Ales Clarke	...	"	" "
John Byrley & Margaret Horseley	...	4 Feb.	"
Myles Bacon & Jane Low	...	28 Mar.	1581
Thomas Smythe & Margaret Ludlam	...	3 Apl.	"
John Smythe of Basyngham & Luce Styrley	...	"	" "
Wyllyam Dyckson & Yssabell Buntynge	...	29	" "
Wyllyam Byrkes & Ellen Farnes	...	"	" "
Henri Smythe & Marie Whyttell	...	7 May	"
Wyllyam Baumfforde & Marie Johnson	...	"	" "
Henri Wryght a dū & deaffe man & Jone Dowke	...	15	" "
Edward Bradshaw & Ales Callys	...	27	" "
Wyllyā Rene [?] & Elyzabeth Leveret	...	12 June	"
Edward Wyllsonne & Beiniet Stanshall	...	3 July	"
Robert Hargrave & Kateren Reve	...	10	" "
Henri Stanshall & An Hydes	...	31	" "
James Paddyngton & Alles Wyllson	...	21 Aug.	"
James Robynson & Margaret Borous	...	26	" "
Henri Toft & Elyzabeth Roberts	...	28	" "
Lenerd Nyxx & Dorothe Thorland, <i>lic</i>	...	3 Sept.	"
John Newbold & Marie Sybthorpe	...	11	" "
John Kynstū & Annes Hube	...	8 Oct.	"
Mr. Nycolas Plütre & Ellenour Poole	...	12	" "

Wyllyā Stockdale & Jane Hauckshaw ...	12 Oct.	1581
Thomas Shypman & An Pauffreman ...	" "	"
Thomas Becke & Ales Grene ...	6 Nov.	"
Robert Bassaghe & Ellen Noble [<i>this entry is crossed out in ink</i>] ...	18	"
Georghe Simons & Ales Archer ...	16 Jan.	"
Burnabye Evans, Cleark, & Margaret Gabitis [<i>interpolated entry</i>] ...	17	"
John Snyde & Jone Tomson ...	21	"
Thomas Watsonne & Margaret Boltbe ...	25	"
Wyllyā Womuell & Katheren [<i>remainder missing</i>] ...	31	"
Wyllyam Matthe & Mari Wylkynsonne ...	19 Feb.	"
Henri Gassken & Yssabell Alestre ...	23 Apl.	1582
Wyllyam Smalls & Kateren Stabulls ...	1 May	"
Thomas Wodlow & An Nyghttynggale ...	2	"
John Pettye & Issabell Wryght ...	14	"
John Parkehouse & Issabell Gretton ...	4 June	"
Thomas Whyttyngetū & Margaret Benbrygge	11	"
Nycolas Sharppē & Marghare Turner ...	2 July	"
James Cauton & Elyzabeth Castell ...	3	"
Cristoffer Johnson & Jone Deane ...	31	"
John Adcocke & Yssabell Rychardson ...	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Tethyn & Mari Gymer ...	20	"
Mychel Benbryg & Grace Woffendale ...	27	"
Wyllyā Lankast & Mari Alenson ...	13 Sept.	"
Rychard Reckeles & Jone Roo ...	24	"
Thomas Smyth & Elyzabeth Wyllyamsonne	"	"
Bartylmew Grandam & Elyzabeth Byrsay	1 Oct.	"
John Freman & Elyzabeth Fyssher ...	16	"
Nycolas Wydosonne & Rose Worthe ...	22	"
Robert Coupp' & Yssabell Dornell ...	26	"
Thomas Mune & Ellen Brumley ...	20 Jan.	"
Edward Wyron & An Mapulls ...	31	"
John Me & Agnes Grey ...	4 Feb.	"
Raffe Shaw & Kateren Dodson ...	7	"
Clemens Asshe & Ales Mariot ...	15 Apl.	1583
Wyllyam Grene & Elyzabeth Benbrygh ...	29	"

Rychard Burton & Francis Edmondson...	29	Apl.	1583
John Adams & Marye Revill ...	10	June	,
Richard Johnson & Elyzabeth Warde ...	"	"	"
Wyllyam Doore & Ellen Nobull ...	23	"	"
John Brownell & Jane Roleson ...	1	July	,
William Gebson & Margery Dorbye ...	15	"	"
Hewgh Osborne & Katherin Plumtrye ...	10	Aug.	,
Nicholas Hawdell & Elizabethe Balderstone	14	"	"
John Hall & Margerye Gresebrooke ...	29	"	"
John Marryot & Ellen Pett ...	9	Sept.	,
William Chambers & Ales Snoden ...	"	"	"
Henrye Smythe & Marye Barret ...	17	"	"
Lawrens Platts & Annes Glen ...	23	"	"
Thomas Henrye & Elizabeth Bradshaw ...	3	Oct.	,
Henrye Barnefuthe & Ellen Herand ...	12	"	"
John Warde & Elizabeth Barkar ...	21	"	"
Thomas Scate & Ales Barnes ...	2	Nov.	,
Thomas Wright & Marget Streetes ...	2	Dec.	,
Robert Stubbes & Marget Welthe ...	"	"	"
John Storer & Elizabeth Cowleshawe ...	9	"	"
Roger Hall & Anne Newbold ...	19	"	"
Richard Kinston & Marye Girton ...	21	"	"
William Oldam & Ales Debell ...	18	Feb.	,
John Hall & Marye Shawe ...	24	"	"
John Howet & Marget Smythe...	28	Mar.	1584
Roger Wilson & Margerye Streete ...	18	May	,
Anthonye Cliffe & Elizabethe Chester ...	21	June	,
John Richardson & Elizabethe Smythe ...	29	"	"
Thomas Stafford & Elizabethe Rushall ...	11	July	,
Thomas Nix & Amye Reeve ...	11	Aug.	,
John Sheppard & Anne Bate ...	31	"	"
Ambrose Lawrence & Margerye Prate ...	20	Sept.	,
Anthonye Hurte & Katherin Holmes ...	27	"	"
John Hawson & Margerye Wilde ...	1	Oct.	,
Thomas Smyth & Kateryn Fernsworth ...	19	"	"
Thomas Oldffeld & Marie Hollyngeworth	"	"	"
Thomas Bagnall & Edythe Ottywell ...	28	"	"
Laurens Clarke & Jane Sylls ...	29	"	"

✓ Wyllyā Tomson & Elyzabeth Maleburne...	30 Sept.	1584
John Weyne & Jane Baunas ...	...	" "
Thomas Clarke & Jane Wryght	...	20 Dec. ,,
John Bradford & Elyzabeth Hanson	...	31 " "
James Rychardson & An Fothergyll	...	30 Apl. 1585
John Croslande & Margerye More	...	6 May ,,
Rychard Deane & Ales Hollyngeworthe ...	II	" "
"The xi daye beynge Trenetye Sundaye Robert Stanshall & Marghare Hallam maried."	...	II June ,,
Wyllyam Graunt & Elyzabeth Ellet	...	13 " "
Laurens Hubberd & Jone Hamberd	...	11 July ,,
Gabriell Arwall & Elyzabeth Symson	...	17 " "
Robert Warde & Jone Franken	...	2 Aug. ,,
John Nuthall & Ellen Newton ...	...	" " "
Launcelot Rydley & Rachell Wyn	...	2 Sept. ,,
Nycolas Byrley & An Katerend	...	5 " "
Thomas Hudson & Jone Fyssher	...	12 " "
Wallter Adams & Issabell Mariot	...	14 " "
Rychard Cotchet & Elyzabeth Souter	...	6 Oct. ,,
Rychard Whyte & Dorothe Hyndes	...	12 " "
Gefferay Leeson & Ellen Asshyngley	...	" " "
Renold Moll & Elyzabeth Lacelle	...	18 " "
Symond Smythe & Anne Weyre	...	25 " "
Wyllyā Wydoson & Marghare Reve	...	2 Nov. ,,
Willm Robinson & Katherin Rob'tes	...	15 " "
Gyles Bautherstone & Issabell Perlebe	...	21 " "
Rychard Crycheley & Elyzabeth Coke	...	" " "
Robert Patten & Kateren Fouler	...	27 " "
Rouland Lycheffeld of Lytell Eton & Mare Heyward, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 " "
Wyllyam Hoghekynsone & Ellen Marsshē	,,	" "
Thomas Forman & Marie Freeman	...	4 Dec. ,,
Rychard Newton & Marghare Maddock ...	7	" "
John Patten &.....Rose	...	22 " "
Wyllyam Asskew & Mari Pyckefforke	...	8 Jan. ,,
Robert Wed & Katheren Byard	...	16 " "
Thomas Shyngelton & Mari Abraham	...	3 Feb. ,,

Elyner Bradshaw & Marghare Bradffeld...	2 May	1586
Thomas Rychards & Elyzabeth Pyght ...	" "	"
Rychard Nedam & Margaret Wyllfford ...	7	" "
Wyllyam Hutchynsonne & Denys Mason	14	" "
Wyllyam Senyor & Jone Dan ...	15	" "
John Gynkes & Annes Coward...	16	" "
Robert Payne & Ales Wheyteley ...	" "	"
Georghe Tours & Elyzabeth Hasspinall ...	19	" "
Antonye Tassker & Jone Burtyng ...	11	June ,,
Robert More, Clarke, & Pernell Lapidyne	19	" "
Wyllyam Warde & Elyzabeth Howton ...	18	July ,,
Thomas Carocke & Susan Hewet ...	" "	"
Wyllyam Tomson & Ellen Storer ...	30	" "
✓ Robert Porter & Mari Gellstrop ...	1	Aug. ,,
John Byrche & Emmot Garner ...	21	" "
James Knutton & Elyzabeth Waren ...	27	" "
Christopher Chambers & Ellen Telyer [Interpolated entry] ...	29	" "
Humffrey Lecester & Ellen Robertes ...	24	Oct. ,,
John Syndall & Marye Burleighe ...	29	" "
Willm Fisher & Elizabeth Watson ...	27	Nov. ,,
Richard Allen & Jone Overaye ...	" "	"
John Pendleton & Dorothie Metforthe ...	23	Jan. ,,
William Gilbert & Marye Clarcke ...	24	" "
John Ekinton & Issabell Barret ...	5	Feb. ,,
✓ Roger Parker & Sanice Halle ...	6	" "
John Dawson & Jone Steyner ...	9	" "
Richard Wrigson & Anne Shawe ...	6	May 1587
Edwarde Seaton & Barbara Dodson ...	8	" "
William Swath & Issabell Perkem ...	9	" "
Nicholas Smythe & Ales Edwardes ...	15	" "
Edward Netame & Ales Sugar ...	19	June ,,
William Askew & Ane Tomlinson ...	7	Aug. ,,
✓ James Scotte & Ane Gregory ...	15	" "
Gylbard West & Issabell Brigs ...	28	" "
Christopher Newton & Ellen Aleberye ...	11	Sept. ,,
William Baule & Ales Pynder ...	23	" "
✓ Thomas Warde & Issabell Robinson ...	26	Oct. ,,

[*The month relating to the six following entries is worn away.]*

Charls Hallam & Jelyan Barton	...	20	—	1587
Hendery Yowle & Marye Collinson	...	25	—	"
John Rowsonne & Jone Wright	...	26	—	"
Jhon Nottingham & Ussiley Frith	...	27	—	"
Richard Hawghton & Susanna Goodwin	„	—	—	"
Cristofor Helow & Anne Varnam "marryed by a lysence from my lorde archbyshop"	...	28	—	"
Jefferey Ynkersall & Dorritie Morey	...	15	Jan.	"
Robart Ley & Ane Worth	...	20	"	"
Fabrian Bamforth & Annes Howit	...	26	"	"
Edwarde Barwicke & Elyzabeth Newton	30	"	—	"
Ralphe Walker & Ellen Lee	...	4	Feb.	"
William Hunter & Margarit Foster	...	29	Apl.	1588
Robart Cordwicke & Jone Kingsen	...	4	May	"
Richard Alelin & Ellin Forthe	...	13	"	"
Thomas Sharpe & Ales Hopking	...	18	"	"
Simon Brodbanck & Margarit Dedick	...	"	"	"
Frances Smith & Anne Greves	...	3	June	"
John Gouland & Elyzabeth Whetworth	...	9	"	"
Robart Whitcom & Ales Bate	...	20	"	"
Jarvis Pounton & Elyzabeth Jouet	...	24	"	"
Richard Castell & Anne Willson	...	7	July	"
Paule Haye & Ales Moumforth	...	8	"	"
Robart Riket & Elyzabeth Cawton	...	28	"	"
Henrye Scattergood & Fortuen Bell	...	30	"	"
Willyam Warde & Anne Richardson	...	9	Aug.	"
Samuell Broune & Mary Vinsonne	...	30	Sept.	"
Mychaell Tomlinson & Bennet Mumford, <i>lic.</i>	2	Oct.	—	"
John Hadwin & Elyzabeth Deane	...	20	"	"
George Bamford & Jonne Parlebe, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"
Willyam Marshall & Magdalen Varnam	...	4	Nov.	"
Roger Lyne & Issabell Broucke	...	6	"	"

[*The months relating to the five following entries are doubtful.]*

John Kyme & Elyzabeth Quarmebe	...	26	—	"
John Edmonson & Mary Reaid	...	"	—	"

Richard Lowton & Emmot Ball	...	30	—	1588
Robart Dyxon & Ellin Knyght...	...	"	—	"
Edward Woode & Elyzabeth Worth	...	11	—	"
Richard Smith & Anne Cawelle	...	19	Jan.	,
✓ John Sheppard & Dorrite Brege	...	20	„	"
Richard Baker & Annes <u>Noble</u>...	...	30	„	"
William Anderw & Margarit Maukin	...	2	Feb.	,
Richard Taffte & Elyzabeth Baulle	...	3	„	"
William Smith & Joyce Saniaker	...	4	„	"
Thomas Newcom & Issabell Dawson	...	28	Apl.	1589
John Bronley & Dowgles Robards, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	„	"
Thomas Hassard & Margarit Pawmer	...	22	May	,
John Johnson & Elyzabeth Westrne, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	„	"
John Lyon & Anne Stokedale	...	"	„	"
Christofer Jordone & Margarit Barrit, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„	"
John Banckes & Grace Renshaw	...	17	June	,
Frances Crosse & Constance Wryght	...	23	„	"
John Chamley & Jonne Clefton	...	2	July	,
John Broedbent & Ales Williamson	...	3	„	"
Robart Starkey & Emmat Harrison	...	7	„	"
Bryane Wheatley & Elnor Morley	...	14	„	"
William Emerston & Marye Bingham	...	27	„	"
James Nawell & Marye Mallyborne	...	28	„	"
Thomas Carmardin & Annes Stener	...	31	„	"
Mr. John Bromley, Alderman, & Annes Arthur, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Aug.	,
Hewgh Stringer & Issabell Fisher	...	"	„	"
Willyam Littlefare & Elyzabeth Oldham...	...	12	„	"
Ralphe Jenne & Issabell Bell	...	31	„	"
Robert Bradshawe & Katherin Pecke	...	7	Sept.	,
Thomas Fishewicke & Margaret Sills	...	"	„	"
John Gylbart & Marye Awsbrooke	...	8	„	"
George Stocklye & Elizabeth Plumtrye, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	„	"
John Dawderburye & Ales Blesset	...	16	„	"
Roberte <u>Noble</u> & Ales Seeles	...	6	Oct.	,
Peter Norris & Ales Hawley	...	13	„	"
Thomas Midlum & Jane Rawson	...	16	„	"
Arthur Frances & Doryttie Gregory	...	4	Dec.	,

Thomas Jay & Ane Deane	...	...	6 Dec.	1589
John Rickard & Jane Haley	...	11	„	„
Richard Bull & Ane Balderston	...	„	„	„
Richard Drapar & Margarit Hawsone	...	16	„	„
Thomas Smedley & Ales Smale	...	24	„	„
Richard Bennet & Katherin Kighton	...	1	Dec.	„
William Pisare & Ales Laberay, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	„	„
John Jarrat & Ales Wright	...	19	Jan.	„
William Potter & Elyzabeth Awtafte	...	„	„	„
James Wright & Annes Bradshaw	...	20	„	„
William Horneywood & Jane Dasonne	...	26	„	„
George Turner & Ellyen Crew	...	„	„	„
Richard Barrit & Margery Flecher	...	„	„	„
Thomas Wittell & Ellien Smith	...	28	„	„
Walter Lethedge & Marye Ouldfeld	...	3	Feb.	„
Edward Marten & Jone Hubbord	...	9	„	„
Roberte Clarke & Dorrotie Deane	...	22	„	„
Edward Heawood & Elyzabeth Robson	...	24	„	„
Richard Perken & Anne Shakespeare	...	18	May	1590
John Allen & Jone Oldney	...	29	June	„
John Labrey & Elizabeth Jayes	...	7	Sept.	„
Myles Hobsonne & Elizabeth Bampton	...	6	Oct.	„
Roberte Frere of London & Elenor Nixe, <i>lic.</i>	16	[?]	„	„
Rolande Lyttleffare & Bridget Smedley	...	30	[?]	„
George Lees & Ellen Oldfeild	...	19	Jan.	„
Thomas Bradshawe & Jane Feildhowse	...	„	„	„
Humffrye Bell & Rose Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	„	„
Alixander Mansell & Anne Widdeson, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	Feb.	„
William Wurthington & Ales Howet	...	9	„	„
Richard Agnes & Jone Pight	...	17	June	1591
John Atkinson & Anne Morey	...	„	„	„
John Fysshe & Issabell Townrowe	...	26	„	„
Thomas Guye & Elizabeth Fisher	...	29	„	„
John Rydley & Dorothie Raddishe	...	4	July	„
Roberte More, Taylor, & Jane Watson	...	3	Aug.	„
Frauncys Dodson & Dorothie Bawmforthe	16	„	„	„
Rowland Lyttlefare & Anne Jey	...	19	Sept.	„
Thomas Greene & Wynneffreede Wyld	...	23	„	„

Godffreye Lambard & Issable Bordman ...	3 Oct.	1591
George Robinson & Margarit Reaid ...	5 "	"
William Walker & Ellin Michell ...	23 "	"
George Metcalfe & Ellin Ingram ...	2 Nov.	"
John P'ker & Ales Allin ...	21 "	"
Nicholas Warde & Elyzabeth Norris ...	27 "	"
John Elmar & Margarit Sattarton ...	"	"
Thomas Jackson & Issable Pettie ...	16 Jan.	"
Edmond Garland & Elyzabeth Scattergood	17	"
Richard Ardin & Dorritie Dickinson ...	"	"
Edmond Wryght & Elyzabeth Rener ...	19	"
William Kyngson & Bennet Wylde ...	20	"
William Fynes & Jone Howton ...	"	"
Roberte Leese & Annes Tomson ...	22	"
Roberte North & Anne Kinston ...	1 Apl.	1592
John Pattin & Marye Byrd ...	22	"
Roberte Whitcom & Jone Butteray ...	29	"
Frances Walker & Issable Allvieve ...	4 June	"
William Harrison & Issable Daywell ...	5	"
Richard Gressley & Elyzabeth Storer ...	18	"
Nathan Mathewe & Margery Brightmore ...	31 July	"
Richard Shute & Margarit Brightmore ...	7 Aug.	"
Charles Pattin & Marye P'ker, <i>lic.</i> ...	14	"
Thomas Drewry & Margarit Whittington, <i>lic.</i>	11 Sept.	"
John Godbehere & Grace Walker ...	16	"
Godffrey Cocke & Marye Nawdin ...	25	"
✓ William Wallis & Dorritie Dutton ...	9 Oct.	"
✓ William Kinson & Ales Mellykin ...	16	"
Frances Wynfeld & Tamasinge Garland ...	23	"
✓ William Burton & Margarit Hydes ...	8 Nov.	"
Roberte Collin & Elyzabeth Boutbee ...	27	"
✓ James Hobsone & Grace Parlbee ...	"	"
✓ Richard Portor & Elyzabeth Taffte ...	22 Jan.	"
Henry Scott & Ellin Spencer ...	29	"
Simon Philop & Elyzabeth Bolyvaunt ...	30	"
Frances Burton & Margery Hawson ...	5 Feb.	"
Frances Rowlston & Anne Bramley ...	"	"
Alexander Robinson & Margarit Milner ...	"	"

Roberte Cowpe & Elyzabeth Somers	...	23	Apl.	1593
Edward Landsdale & Elyzabeth Caule	...	28	"	"
Roberte Bee & Elyzabeth Williamson	...	1	May	"
Humfrey Smith & Margarit Elmar	...	6	"	"
Richard Greenley & Margarit Richardson	...	14	"	"
Frances Burton & Issable Barroo	...	28	"	"
Peeter Sanderson & Jane Garland	...	13	June	"
Randle Millner & Barbara Nixson	...	20	"	"
Thomas Smith & Margarit Underwood	...	25	"	"
Roberte Foxe & Marryan Rawson	...	30	July	"
Edward Fernes & Elyzabeth Byran	...	4	Aug.	"
John Wryght & Annes Woodhouse	...	1	Sept.	"
Thomas Clarke & Jone Resonn...	...	24	"	"
Renowld Battersbe & Elyzabeth Wood	...	"	"	"
Roberte Fosbrocke & Jone Foxe, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	Oct.	"
Richard Smith & Jane Heath	...	19	Nov.	"
Bartholmew Grandam & Dorrytic Bagworth	...	13	Jan.	"
Simon Willson & Ales Parlebee	...	21	"	"
George Ryley & Anne Mettam	...	24	"	"
William Welsh & Jone Bampforth	...	28	"	"

[There are no entries in the space assigned to March, 1594.]

Steveene Sharman & Elyzabeth Barwicke	...	2	Apl.	1594
Walther Lockley & Marye Hall	...	15	"	"
William Smith & Amye Willson	...	16	"	"
Bartholmew Walsebe & Anne Yearrat	...	22	"	"
Arthur Buckley & Elyzabeth Earle	...	23	"	"
John Adwin & Margarit Garnit	...	"	"	"
Hewgh Swift & Sence Parker	...	3	May	"
Robert Wayne & Elyzabeth Birde	...	12	"	"
Roberte Roblinson & Jane Clarke	...	"	"	"
William Allin & Elyzabeth Sattarton	...	18	"	"
John Allin & Ales Rene	...	3	June	"
Henrye Haulle & Issable Parker	...	9	"	"
Edmon Bampton & Jone Crosse	...	23	"	"
Thomas Beicke & Anne Winfeld	...	25	"	"
Henrye Wright & Katherin Smartwood	...	1	July	"
Roberte James & Maryan Noble	...	7	"	"
Richard Jowit & Margarit Parlebe	...	21	"	"

Roberte Hawton & Elyzabeth Twelles	...	21 July	1594
John Sherot & Margarit Wornall	...	29	" "
Mathew Hopkins & Anne Hallowfaxe	...	4 Aug.	"
Richard Andrew & Elyzabeth Guntharpe	11	"	"
William Smith & Elyzabeth Crychley	12	"	"
John Trees & Jone Hubbard	...	24	" "
Thomas Foxe & Ellin Barnefather	...	25	" "
James Watson & Marye Bacon...	...	26	" "
Ralphe Thornelley & Anne Radley	...	1 Sept.	"
Roberte Harrison & Margarit Hudson	...	8	" "
Frances James & Marye Nawle	...	22	" "
William Pight & Margarit Weate	...	"	" "
Frances Wyron & Ales Fysheborne	...	13 Oct.	"
John Bagonet & Issable Humfrey	...	15	" "
Evans Flude & Jone Addes	...	21	" "
Walther Loune & Anne Northe...	...	3 Nov.	"
Henry Grege & Elyzabeth Smeth	...	4	" "
William Hudson & Elyzabeth Redishe	...	18	" "
Roberte Worth & Dorritie Rydgyn	...	23	" "
John Craftes & Katherin Bampton	...	24	" "
Richard Baker & Ellin Walker...	...	"	" "
Richard Belye & Katherin Tylling	...	25	" "
John Tynkler & Joyes Tylson	...	"	" "
William Bradforth & Margarit Vaules	...	27	" "
Thomas Gye & Ales Pyser	...	11 Dec.	"
Rogher Ludlam & Mary Besebroune	...	19 Jan.	"
James Slater & Margery Jey	...	26	" "
Thomas Mansfeld & Marye Pearson	...	9 Feb.	"
William Woolford & Annes Smales, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	" "
John Fyne & Anne Marriot	...	"	" "
James Watson & Jone Stapleton	...	28 Apl.	1595
Roberte Cowper & Marye Somers	...	"	" "
Edward Sinther & Jone Baker ...	...	1 May	"
Bryane Ireshe & Issabell Cowpar	...	13	" "
Christopher Knight & Margarit Hauke	...	2 June	"
Thomas Wayne & Marye Answorth	...	3	" "
William Benned & Margery Rosse, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	" "
John Broune & Anne Packe	...	26	" "

[Here an entry is obliterated by ink.]

William Flecher & Bennet Fysher	... ✓	30 June	1595
Richard Perkin & Margarit Dinnis	... ✓	28 July	"
Edmonde Wryght & Elyzabeth Steples	... ✓	29 "	"
John Rag & Ales Hewit	... ✓	17 Aug.	"
Roberte Greves & Marye Jarvis	... ✓	" "	"
Thomas Hewit & A mee Gastell	... ✓	18 "	"
William Huchinson & Annes Hornes	... ✓	24 "	"
Samuell Broune & Jone Angnes	... ✓	14 Sept.	"
Thomas Walker & Elyzabeth Humfrey	... ✓	21 "	"
Richard White & Issabell Martin, <i>lic.</i>	... ✓	25 "	"
Anthonie Banckecrafte & Meryall Bate	... ✓	1 Oct.	"
George Porter & Ales Crew	... ✓	20 "	"
John Hopkin & Issabell Somersaw	... ✓	27 "	"
Roberte Smith & Hellin Bothomley	... ✓	26 Nov.	"
Richard Mee & Jane Perkins	... ✓	26 Jan.	"
Roberte Benned & Jane Stamford	... ✓	" "	"
Roberte Alvee & Frances Marson...	... ✓	4 Feb.	"
Marke Foxe & Margery Corsom	... ✓	20 Apl.	1596
John Marriot & Ales Bradshaw	... ✓	23 "	"
Roberte Sharwin & Susanna Goddarde	... ✓	26 "	"
Thomas Birche & Margery Twelles	... ✓	12 June	"
William Henson & Marye Bonte	... ✓	29 "	"
William Bonner & Roberta Goodwin	... ✓	18 Oct.	"
Christopher Kyrke & Anne Vinson	... ✓	" "	"
William Awdies & Katherin Gouldring	... ✓	1 Nov.	"
Lennord Bylbee & Margarit Metforth	... ✓	" "	"
Roberte Tomson & Ales Felloues	... ✓	" "	"
Richard Brelsford & Elyzabeth Ouldney...	2 ✓	" "	"
Thomas Foxe & Ales Sharpe	... ✓	6 "	"
Richard Willson & Hellin Sowter	... ✓	23 "	"
Thomas Smith & Dorrite Halle	... ✓	" "	"
Henrye Terpin & Katherin Seliock	... ✓	25 "	"
Roberte Richardsonne & Mabell Warker, <i>lic.</i>	13 ✓	Dec.	"
Daniell Obrine & Margarit Robinson	... ✓	20 Jan.	"
George Sivendale & Elyzabeth Key	... ✓	31 "	"
Henry Smaley & Anne Wilson...	... ✓	6 Apl.	1597
Roger Rose & Elyzabeth Tharpe	... ✓	25 "	"

William Kenion & Dorritie Mellers	...	5 May	1597
Barnabe Evans, Clark, and minester of this church & Ales Wilford, wedow	...	8	„ „
Andrew Crawfoute & Marye Wyron	...	6	June „
John Bucher & Anne Meverill	...	19	„ „
William Wordington & Jone Gymer	...	20	„ „
Henrye Norris & Anne Spencer	...	2	July „
Edward Gressley & Margarit Wright	...	3	„ „
John Winfeld & Ales Michaell	...	10	„ „
Miles Hobson & Elyzabeth Cashe	...	9	Oct. „
William Elliott & Anne Shipman	...	30	„ „
Thomas Cowp & Anne Egge, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	Nov. „
Thomas Johnson & Grace Mader	...	21	„ „
John Laberay & Ellin Nuttall	...	16	Jan. „
Edward Keywood & Emot Dodson	...	17	„ „
Thomas Tealier & Ales Beighton	...	30	„ „
Edward Wilson & Elyzabeth Warde	...	6	Feb. „
Emerie Frisbee & Anne Holyman, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„ „
Thomas Stevenson & Elyzabeth Darbyshire	...	1	May 1598
Henrye Oldam & Jane Cooke, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	„ „
John Leverton & Katherin Dampforth	...	„	„ „
Thomas Reeve & Elyzabeth Kenion, wedow, <i>lic.</i>	18	„	„
Roger Feeldin & Margery Jepson	...	19	June „
William Allystree & Dorrothie Mathew	...	22	„ „
Henry Nussie & Jane Greene	...	3	July „
William Mathew & Anne Cullin, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	„ „
Thomas Spensley & Ellin Thorniley	...	1	Oct. „
Frances Mathew & Issabell Huthw th	...	31	„ „
Richard Belie & Ellinor Akinson	...	30	Nov. „
John Greenwood & Ales Griffyn	...	„	„ „
John Humfrey & Alles Cade	...	29	Jan. „
Richard Harrington & Elyzabeth Allin	...	21	Apl. 1599
William Hill & Ales Pettie	...	30	„ „
Edward Mabbat & Margarit Watson	...	12	May „
Thomas Blude & Issabell Sidebotham	...	„	„ „
William Westbee & Elyzabeth Crew	...	11	June „
John Antwisle & Issabell Dawson	...	16	„ „
Edwarde Maden & Elyzabeth Cowper	...	18	„ „

John Winfeld & Cicilie Dobbies	...	30 June	1599
Nicholas Howit & Margery Sharpe, wedow	"	"	"
Humphrey Fakener & Jone Chambers	...	1 July	"
Raphe Jenings & Marye Partridg	...	8	"
William Halle & Margarit Mottley	...	"	"
George Gelstrope & Elyzabeth Betts	...	13 Aug.	"
William Wolleye & Annes Knutton	...	24	"
William Moniley & Margarit Swift	...	"	"
William Smedley & Annes Feeldhouse	...	1 Sept.	"
William Asher & Ales Baguley...	...	2 Oct.	"
William Cooke & Margery Tomson	...	6	"
James Hawley & Ellin Shaw	...	16	"
Roberte Hewit & Ellinor Hodgkinson	...	22	"
William Greaves & Jane Parker, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	Dec.
William Geste & Ellin Willson	...	13	Jan.
William Lupton & Jane James...	...	14	"
Thomas Fowler & Ellin Broume	...	"	"
William Hunte & Margarit Ryley	...	15	"
William Bullivannt & Marye Wyron	...	"	"
Roberte Hope & Elyzabeth Simson	...	17	"
John Fynnes & Anne Jebb	...	19	"
John [blank] & Elyzabeth Dounes	...	27	"

[The marriage entries from April 8th, 1600 to November 12th, 1624 are copied into the next register.]

VOL. II.

Fabyan Hawson & Ellinor Nealer	...	8	Apl.	1600
Thomas Marshe & Elyzabeth Selbee	...	21	"	"
Thomas Selbee & Anne Crychley	...	19	May	"
Marke Foxe & Ales Tacye	...	2	June	"
John Seliock & Katherin Baldocke	...	16	"	"
John Craftes & Anne Basforde ...	...	12	Aug.	"
Frances Lawson & Anne Harryson	...	24	Sept.	"
Nicholas Hartley & Elyzabeth Piggit	...	4	Nov.	"
Thomas Howle & Elyzabeth Wylday	...	25	"	"
George Jennings & Margery Brodehead	...	27	"	"
Roberte Bennet & Anne Foxe ...	...	19	Jan.	"

George Wamsley & Christian Thrarbrand, widow ...	... ...	20 Jan. 1600
Frances Mettom & Anne Ryley...	... "	" "
Henry Marshall & Ales Wilson...	... 21	„ „
Richard Harryson & Jane Johnson, widow	22	„ „
George Sewell & Elyzabeth Kyrecland ...	29	„ „
Edward Greene & Anne James...	...	4 May 1601
Thomas Shipman & Emmot Mathew	...	7 June „
Lowrance Hollande & Elyzabeth Hurte ...	15	„ „
Renould Garnar & Elyzabeth Howit	...	30 „ „
Frances Croose & Isabell Elliot	...	23 July „
William Ball & Cicilie Wellowes	...	28 „ „
Thomas Willson & Anne Huchinson	...	10 Aug. „
John Clarke & Elyzabeth Litell	...	5 Sept. „
John Hopkin & Annis Warde, wedow	...	6 „ „
John Prymett & Dorrytie Leverit	...	27 „ „
Roberte Smith & Amye Whittington	...	23 Nov. „
John Winsworth & Jone Jones...	...	„ „ „
Henrye Vickers & Elyzabeth Pepper	...	26 „ „
John Tybut & Amie Richardson	...	30 „ „
Thomas Glassop & Ellinor Severne	...	24 Jan. „
John Mousey & Marye Hurte ...	...	27 „ „
Richard Netham & Isabell Dobbes	...	8 Mar. „
John Houlte & Jone Gray ...	...	11 Apl. 1602
Roberte Holland & Anne Reson, wedow...	13	„ „ „
William Ketcleffe & Mary Rowson	...	25 „ „
Henry Burton & Ann Spittlehouse	...	27 „ „
Thomas Tewtin & Jone Clemence	...	„ „ „
Thomas Yowle & Mary Waules	... ✓	1 June „
George Buttler & Elyzabeth Phin	...	2 „ „
Thomas Barlow & Jane Farris...	...	17 „ „
William Burley & Margarit Mabbat	...	20 „ „
James Rotheram & Issabell Wilson	...	22 „ „
Richard Gledy & Issabell Hurth	...	24 „ „
Thomas Wilson & Margarit Kinsmerley ...	...	28 July „
Henrye Buttler & Frances Leverit	...	24 Aug. „
John Hawton & Anne Alvie ...	...	29 „ „
Roberte Holliman & Anne Shippie	...	17 Oct. „

Thomas Bucksam & Anne Jackson	...	26 Oct.	1602
George Smith & Jone More	...	23 Nov.	"
William Benson & Ellin Woodhouse	...	23 Nov.	"
Michaell Linsley & Katherin Sawle	...	16 Jan.	"
John Brodeheid & Jone Mee	...	19	" "
Henry Hopkin & Elyzabeth Forman, wedow	24	"	"
Thomas Warde & Jane Hebb, wedow	...	30	" "
Richard Stones & Elyzabeth Holson	...	9 Feb.	"
William Meverill & Issabell Beston	...	3 Mar.	"
William Bradwall & Ales Radforth	...	1 May	1603
William Alvie & Elyzabeth Walker	...	23	" "
Thomas Ball & Anne Gyll	...	20 June	"
Richard Wrigson & Anne Chambers	...	27	" "
Thomas Deaine & Margarit Smith	...	"	" "
William Philops & Jone Renoulds	...	4 July	"
James Cooke & Margarit Dankes	...	1 Aug.	"
Roberte Smaley & Malin Hinde	...	2	" "
✓ Jerom Fysher & Elyzabeth Whiting	...	20	" "
Roberte Dawson & Jane Nealer	...	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Jey & Marye Wordle	...	4	" "
Thomas Nixe & Marye Moray	...	5	" "
John Waplington & Jone Jackson	...	"	" "
Thomas Robinson & Anne Sowter	...	12	" "
John Boute & Marye Whelpdale	...	2 Oct.	"
John Chapman & Barbara Bilbee	...	23	" "
George Nawdin & Elyzabeth James	...	24	" "
Walter Bagaley & Dorothie Allistrie	...	6 Nov.	"
Edward Reson & Jone Howie	...	20	" "
Jarvis Harday & Ales Wright	...	"	" "
John Williamson & Elyzabeth Woodhouse	27	"	"
William Nicholes & Grace Allin	...	"	" "
Thomas Closse & Frances Burton	...	23 Jan.	"
✓ Roberte Kinton & Annis Hasselhurst	...	4 Feb.	"
✓ Christopher Tomson & Margarit Robinson	...	"	" "
William Youle & Mary Rean	...	"	" "
John Westbee & Dorothie Mason	...	5	" "
Hewgh Lound & Isabell Bagnat	...	26 Apl.	1604
Henrye Burton & Marye Metforth	...	29	" "

Thomas Ball & Elyzabeth Rydgin	...	1 May	1604
Griffin Hooton & Margarit Parlbee	...	3 "	"
Richard James & Elyzabeth Tafte	...	8 "	"
John Parker & Ales Beard	...	10 "	"
Raphe Willson & Grace Ryley...	...	5 June	"
Frances Barrowe & Emmot Leyland	...	9 "	"
John Morton & Anne More alis Hebb	...	22 "	"
William Ryley & Marye Hall ...	...	26 "	"
Roberte Watts & Ellin Tomson	...	8 July	"
Thomas Huthwith & Jone Rickles	...	6 Aug.	"
Richard Pight & Elyzabeth Wedowson	...	20 "	"
Henrye Nawdin & Jone Meverill	...	26 "	"
Adrian Perkins & Elyzabeth Sprintall	...	10 Sept.	"
William Willson & Isabell Burton	...	" "	"
Robert Godfray & Ales Richardson	...	22 "	"
Godfrey Craggell & Jane Smither	...	20 Oct.	"
James Smedley & Ellin Trees ...	...	" "	"
John Heywood & Jane Hurte ...	...	29 "	"
William Rawson & Elyzabeth Hubbard...	...	" "	"
John Smither & Sibbill Standley	...	1 Dec.	"
John Moulton & Elyzabeth Meverill	...	27 "	"
John Jones & Amee Johnson ...	...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Bampton & Ales Tylling	...	19 "	"
Cuthberde Evin & Ellin Newton ...	...	21 "	"
John Parker & Elyzabeth Pyght	...	26 "	"
Gabriell Marriott & Issabell Smith	...	26 Feb.	"
John Answorth & Elyzabeth Wiggain	...	8 Apl.	1605
William Gregory & Anne Boxam	...	9 "	"
Thomas Bucke & Issabell Sommersall	...	15 "	"
William Jackson & Ellin Foxe ...	...	16 "	"
Roberte Pye & Alles Evans ...	...	30 "	"
Thomas Tharpe & Ellinor Pight	...	1 May	"
Roberte Johnson & Elizabeth Tealer	...	" "	"
William Hopkin & Issabell Hill	...	28 "	"
Roger Okelande & Margerye Richards	...	" "	"
Henrye Hawkin & Margarit Wright	...	29 "	"
Roberte Williamson & Grace Allin	...	4 June	"
Richard Saxambee & Elizabeth Stones	...	30 "	"

Richard Adame & Rosamond Milner	...	13 July	1605
William Smaley & Margarit Tomson	...	18	" "
Roberte Sherlsbee & Marye Adley	...	3 Aug.	"
William Buollington & Dorrithe Baguley	...	6 Oct.	"
Nicholas Draper & Elyzabeth Metforth	...	26	" "
George Rener & Margarit Hinde	...	4 Nov.	"
Hewgh Kelsterne [?] & Ales Bradbery	...	12	" "
William Jackson & Frances Balderston	...	14	" "
Thomas Howle & Ales Clarke	...	17	" "
John Blackburne & Anne Bradshaw	...	24	" "
John Plume & Margarit Smith	...	"	" "
John Lamberd & Margerye Smith	...	28	" "
Roberte White & Margerye Mathew	...	22	Dec. "
Thomas Huthwith & Elyzabeth Roo	...	27	Jan. "
Thomas Browet & Margarit Heyward	...	13	Feb. "
Thomas Stappleton & Elyzabeth Chapman	...	2	Mar. "
William Cragg & Jane Hides	...	28	Apl. 1606
Thomas Smedley & Jone Elsay	...	"	" "
Marke Bersley & Issabell Simons	...	5	May "
Henry Arnall & Margarit Smaley	...	"	" "
Thomas Huff..ne & Katherin Hallowes	...	11	" "
Francis Iveson & Frances Hallicke	...	19	" "
Michael Heywood & Ann Lamley	...	"	" "
Thomas Browne & Anne Norris	...	22	June "
Thomas Jordaine & Ales Hopkin	...	29	" "
William Debell & Rawlin Quarmbee	...	27	July "
William Borrowes & Walker [sic]	...	28	" "
William Bersley & Katherin Hinde	...	10	Aug. "
John Noble & Anne Wright	...	17	" "
✓ George Phipes & Anne Powre	...	24	Sept. "
Thomas Dawne & Ellin Whittle	...	13	Oct. "
John Phines & Grace Upton	...	26	" "
Charles Hallam & Ellin Sherlsbee	...	20	Nov. "
William White & Anne Smith	...	21	" "
Ezechias Hall & Cicilie Cooke	...	23	" "
Richard Barwell & Margarit Pight	...	25	" "
William Rawson & Ales Garvis	...	"	" "
Thomas Hoo & Jone Pristweeke	...	3	Jan. "

Cuthberd Hutchinson & Margery Wooley		18 Jan.	1606
Richard Greene & Ann Kyrcke...	...	19	" "
William Drewrye & Ales Hill ...	...	25	" "
Frances Sanderson & Issaber Collingwood	"	"	" "
Roberte Heyes & Ales Allin ...	...	26	" "
Roberte Wilcockes & Anne Bradshaw ...	...	27	" "
William White, bucher, & Elyzabeth Crichtlow	31	"	" "
Raphe Tafte & Grace Gill	...	2 Feb.	"
Isahac Spencer & Ales Clarke ...	...	7 Apl.	1607
Roberte Simons & Katherin Reason	...	13	" "
Richard Brownell & Marye Bingham	...	20	" "
Robert Beenes & Jane Richards	...	"	" "
Richard Cowlishaw & Theodocia Johnson	21	"	" "
George Ragg & Margery Harryson	...	31 May	"
Walter Hornebuckle & Winifred Richardson	3 June	"	" "
Roberte Burton & Margery Sherwin	...	6	" "
John Hallam & Ales Garton ...	...	22	" "
Roberte Hewes & Anne More ...	...	29	" "
Roberte Duckworth & Jane Dickinson	...	6 July	"
Richard Peverill & Margerye Messers	...	19	" "
John Cowlyshaw & Anne Newbowld	...	15 Sept.	"
Nicholas Pene & Elyzabeth Burton	...	22	" "
John Newton & Betteris Cooke	...	23	" "
Richard Noble & Elyzabeth Brethfitt	...	"	" "
Nicholas Hornor & Ellin Leverit	...	26 Oct.	"
Raphe Stanciall & Emot <u>Campion</u>	...	28	" "
William Boldon & Ellin Singleton	...	27 Dec.	"
Paule Howton & Ellin Lees ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Edmond Bampton & Elyzabeth Garner...	...	"	" "
John Stansbee & Jone Hodgkinson	...	"	" "
John Greene & Milisent Forman	...	26	" "
Daniell Brather & Margart Perkin	...	9 Feb.	"
Roberte More & Issabell Smedley	...	17 Apl.	1608
Godfray Lyme & Ellinor Foxe...	...	19	" "
Olliver Clarke & Margarit Hawson	...	30	" "
Roberte Aynsworth & Dorothe Nuton [an <i>interpolated entry out of order]</i>	...	28	" "
Roger Tybot & Anne Greene ...	...	30 May	"

Richard Huthwith & Issabell [blank]	...	28 June	1608
Humfray Barley & Marye Croforth	...	" "	"
Thomas Foxe & Anne Debell	...	" "	"
John Willson & Jone Pycke	...	29 "	"
Gabriell Bennit & Katherin Berdsley	...	6 Aug.	"
John Langforth & Dorritie Liniger	...	21 "	"
Roberte Wright & Ales Okecar	...	" "	"
William Cleton & Margerye Warde	...	24 "	"
Michaell Crew & Marye Singleton	...	11 Sept.	"
Thomas Tealer & Anne Scott	...	13 "	"
John Horsfeld & Anne Alsop	...	9 Oct.	"
William Petifeere & Anne Woolland	...	11 "	"
Thomas Smith & Ellin Chambers	...	" "	"
Henrye Smith & Ales Arnall	...	18 "	"
Barnabie Silcocke & Elyzabeth Marriot	...	22 Jan.	"
Marke Scott & Elyzabeth Bruard	...	18 Feb.	"
William Byrde & Isabell Knifesmith	...	25 "	"
Richard Hall & Jone Spences	...	29 Apl.	1609
William Basforth & Ales Poney	...	6 May	"
John Parker & Margerye Paris	...	8 "	"
Silvester Smith & Elyzabeth Jackson	...	" "	"
Edward Lincolne & Ellin Awsop	...	11 "	"
Thomas Jackson & Frances More	...	14 "	"
Richard Garder & Elyzabeth Leyethgoo...	...	18 "	"
Richard Barker & Anne Jerom	...	18 June	"
William Parker & Elyzabeth Willson	...	19 "	"
John Garland & Jone Grovis	...	26 "	"
Anthonie Wooley & Ales Birch	...	17 July	"
William Cowlishaw & Margarit Grayves	...	18 "	"
John Webster & Elin Lamberd	...	23 "	"
Gyles Gee & Jone Spenser	...	7 Aug.	"
Edward Morris & Anne Rose	...	17 Sept.	"
John Marriatt & Isabell Webster	...	9 Oct.	"
Humfray Loufe & Annes Flecher	...	10 "	"
Henrye Sheene & Mary Wandroward	...	22 "	"
Vinsent Wharton & Marye Wedowson	...	30 "	"
George Woolley & Katherin Foxe	...	19 Nov.	"
Nicholas Hac & Anne Ealey	...	" "	"

William Hopkin & Judeth Bishop	...	5 Dec.	1609
Thomas Walter & Margery Hunter	...	15 Jan.	,
Thomas James & Anne Cooper	...	23	,
Henrye Thorne ton & Ales Cowrtbie	...	10 Apl.	1610
Richard Reaid & Isabell Wittam	...	6 May	,
✓ William Wallis & Ales Lumus ...	...	7 June	,
Edward Bate & Margerye Sandersonn	...	10	,
Raphe Gee & Grace Trowell ...	...	"	,
William Stanciall & Anne Morley	...	11	,
Roberte Tealer & Margarit Boote	...	"	,
Roberte Hare & Margarit Reson	...	18	,
Edward Pye & Margarit Newcom	...	1 July	,
John Trowell & Elyzabeth Singell	...	8	,
William Lincie & Milisent Allin	...	10	,
William Ghest & Katherin Leyland	...	16	,
Christopher Reaid & Isabell Gouldring	...	27	,
John Richards & Anne Oxley ...	...	3 Aug.	,
Richard Jackson & Frances Loveley	...	4	,
Simon Brodbangke & [blank] ...	...	22 Sept.	,
John Reede & Ellin Courtbie ...	...	24	,
Godfray Craygell & Jone Clare Bucke	...	1 Oct.	,
Roberte Yates & Frances Baylie	...	22	,
Richard Wollington & Marye Morehey...	...	"	,
Edward Bradshaw & Anne Metforth	...	25 Nov.	,
Edward Greene & Jane Morte ...	...	26	,
William Clarke & Ales Trevit ...	...	1 Dec.	,
Thomas Turner & Katherin Vere	...	12 Jan.	,
John Haward & Hellin Bate ...	...	17	,
John Henson & Katherin Collier	...	22 Jan.	,
Richard Motley & Elyzabeth Shaw	...	28	,
Thomas Shoroton & Jane Winfild	...	"	,
Richard Brech & Marye Burton	...	3 Feb.	,
Roberte Twells & Elyzabeth Merrimon	...	6	,
Roberte Gamble & Katherin Mee	...	1 Apl.	1611
Edmond Mabbat & Marye Robards	...	7	,
James Grammer & Jane Young	...	23	,
John Smedley & Isabell Willson	...	"	,
William Bradshaw & Anne Ragesdale	...	6 May	,

William Barker & Joyes Plott ...	...	6 May	1611
Richard Birde & Margarit Marshe	...	11	" "
Henry Willson & Anfillis Ball ...	...	21	" "
Fabyan Hawson & Katherin Crafts	...	25	" "
Randle Squier & Anne Martindalle	...	27	" "
Tymothie Robinson & Margerye Catherins	4	June	" "
George Lumes & Ales Smeth ...	...	5	" "
William Whittington & Margarit Marshall	20	"	" "
Bartholomew Mansfeld & Isabell Bucke...	27	July	" "
John Redferne & Marye Catthernes	...	12	Aug. "
John Parker, laberer, & Margery Knight...	...	"	" "
William Hewit & Elyzabeth Meatcalfe ...	16	Oct.	" "
Thomas Swittle & Anne Hutchinson	...	19	" "
Thomas Elsay & Alls Haiett ...	...	22	" "
William Richard & Margarit Bartle	...	28	" "
Nicholas Newbould & Mary James	...	14	Nov. "
William Warde & Elyzabeth Hornebuckle	26	"	" "
John Beaneland & Grace Metforth	...	"	" "
William Weston & Ellin Bargam	...	27	" "
George James & Anne Greene ...	...	"	" "
Simon BrodeBank & Elyzabeth Munford	14	Jan.	" "
William Moniley & Jane Coxson	...	"	" "
Humfray Froget & Elyzabeth Lowrance...	20	"	" "
John Crafts & Ellin Person ...	...	27	" "
Marmian Willson & Makin Spencer	...	28	" "
Richard Commen & Elyzabeth Wilkinson	...	"	" "
William Ball & Ellin Little ...	...	"	" "
Edward Pye & Margarit Sommers	...	2	Feb. "
Thomas Stockes & Ales Sheppard	...	4	" "
Thomas Speede & Isabell Warner	...	10	" "
Richard Singill & Ellinor Dawley	...	17	" "
James Swene & Marye Collier ...	...	20	Apl. 1612
William Froste & Joyes Barker	...	"	" "
John Turner & Jane Barlow ...	...	25	" "
Robert Whitcom & Ales Pygot	...	3	May "
John Lupton & Marye Allin ...	...	9	June "
Frances Nixe & Elyzabeth Oxley	...	10	" "
Frances Bladon & Katherin Hoope	...	18	" "

Roberte Tomson & Jane Hickson	...	5 July	1612
Raphe Devis & Dorrytie Coulton	...	6	„ „
Richard Froste & Isabell Seblie	...	26	„ „
Edward White & Cisiley Hall ...	...	„ „	„ „
Raphe Fieldes & Annie Tealer ...	...	14 Sept.	„
Thomas Tealer & Ales Wiglesworth	...	20	„ „
✓ Richard <u>Barker</u> & Ales Henson	...	24	„ „
John Hopkin & Elyzabeth Ball	...	„ „	„ „
Bartholomew Lambard & Ales Branson ...	...	3 Oct.	„
Anthomie Wright & Anne Moxey	...	4	„ „
Roberte Barlow & Mary <u>Greyvis</u>	...	17	„ „
George Malin & Sence Swiftie ...	...	23	„ „
Richard Arnall & Margarit Sleeforth	...	„ „	„ „
Edward Bingham & Anne Draper	...	9 Nov.	„
Philop Wilkinson & Anne Richardson	...	30	„ „
John Hutchinson & Ales Adamson	...	17 Jan.	„
John England & Elyzabeth Northe	...	20	„ „

[There are no entries of marriages in February, 1612,
March, 1612, or March, 1613.]

✓ William Scate & Mary Barlow ...	...	6	Apl. 1613
✓ John <u>Barker</u> & Elyzabeth Johnson	...	31 May	„
✓ John Pilkinton & Isabell Mansfeld	...	„ „	„
✓ John Borros & Joone Hall ...	...	26 June	„
✓ Raphe Waller & Anne Whnieri	...	14 July	„
✓ Gabriell Groves & Ann Richard	...	25	„ „
✓ William Pirkin & Jane Mansfeld	...	24 Aug.	„
✓ Thomas Tewtin & Anne Hickman	...	15 Sept.	„
✓ John Jackson & Anne Morte ...	...	31 Oct.	„
✓ Richard Walker & Marye Moreland	...	„ „	„ „
✓ Roberte Suttun & Anne Smedley	...	1 Nov.	„
✓ Fabyan Drurye & Dorritie Reson	...	6	„ „
✓ Bryan Melton & Anne James ...	...	13	„ „
✓ George Rippon & Isabell Storer	...	26	„ „
✓ George Wright & Anne Michell	...	„ „	„ „
✓ William Hall & Margery Gray ...	...	30	„ „
✓ William Weston & Elyzabeth Lanforth ...	...	„ „	„ „

[There are no entries of marriages in December or
January, 1613.]

John Broune & Bennet Strettell	...	3	Feb.	1613
Frances Avut & Margery Norris	...	6	"	"
Roberte Roulson & Ellin Winkes	...	10	"	"
Edward Woode & Annes Trewman	...	12	"	"
Thomas Everit & Elyzabeth Pettue	...	17	"	"

[There are no entries of marriages in March, 1613, March, 1614, or April, 1614.]

Nicholas Smartwood & Elyzabeth Frankling	1	May	1614	
Thomas Semper & Anne Lowrance	...	12	"	"
Martin Townroo & Susanna Cattarns	...	16	"	"
Frances Winfeld & Mary Youle	...	26	"	"
John Howeth & Elyzabeth Berch	...	"	"	"
Gervis Newcom & Annie Leyland	...	"	"	"
Roberte King & Margery Bradshaw	...	20	June	"
William Ripin & Anne Hasselhurs	...	21	"	"
George Simons & Margarit Glester	...	29	"	"
Richard Gorsell & Elyzabeth Yarnewod...	...	"	"	"
George Newland & Elyzabeth Okeland	...	14	July	"
John Dickson & Mary Ludlam...	...	31	Aug.	"
John Chorrot & Anne Morrey ...	...	"	"	"
Thomas Braye & Ellinor Auton	...	5	Sept.	"
Roberte Turner & Margarit Dawley	...	17	"	"
Richard Walker & Dorritie Morley	...	"	"	"
Henry Harrot & Katherin Chetam	...	21	Nov.	"
Edward Callidine & Ales Wright	...	24	"	"

[There are no entries of marriages in December, 1614, January, 1614, February, 1614, March, 1614, or March, 1615.]

John Chiswright & Margery Rigit	...	20	Apl.	1615
Marke Foxe & Elyzabeth Trowell	...	8	May	"
Richard Perkins & Joane Hunter	...	4	June	"
Thomas Kietchen & Margery Mathew	...	15	"	"
Raphe Tafte & Ellin Willson ...	...	25	"	"
Stevin Ward & Dorritie Bonnington	...	4	July	"
✓ Jerom Fysher & Ellinor Ireland	...	7	"	"
Roberte Rowson & Ales Godfray	...	10	"	"
Roberte Shilsbie & Ales Auldam	...	24	"	"
Leonard Nixe & Marye Littlefare	...	6	Aug.	"
Hewgh Reste & Elyzabeth Pride	...	12	Sept.	"

✓ Griffin Foulke & Rachael Pepper	...	24 Sept.	1615
Raphe Chadwall & Anne Sarycon	...	13 Nov.	„
Roberte Ouldershaw & Rose Luhelfeld	...	„	„
Anthonie Ashemore & Joone [illegible]	...	19	„
Roberte Harries & Mary Walsbie	...	27	„
Christopher Storer & Ellin Smedley	...	28	„
William Burnes & Anne Bate	...	13	Jan. „
✓ Roberte Brigs & Dorritie Langforth	...	14	„
John Webster & Ales Leeming...	...	„	„
John Sutton & Elyzabeth Harryson	...	23	„
Thomas Willson & Anne Dunnington	...	„	„
William Averill & Katherin Huston	...	27	„
Thomas Hutchinson & Margery Robinson	...	„	„
Edward Ryley & Jane Ward	...	28	„
George Otbie & Alice Hutchinson	...	9	Feb. „
Roberte Ellton & Jane Molton ...	...	24	Apl. 1616
William Storie & Malen Hardie	...	1	May „
Richard Dicons & Jane Turbie...	...	3	„
William Barlow & Isabell Bersley	...	„	„
Richard Godbie & Ellin Bilbie...	...	3	June „
Martine Hall & Ales Munson	...	„	„
William Stanley & Dorritie Newton	...	2	Aug. „
William Rowke & Margarit Gorman	...	15	Sept. „
Nicholas Duñe & Dorritie Warde	...	30	„
Mr. John Freema[n] & Bridget Mason	...	15	Oct. „
Thomas Grococke & Ellin Fletcher	...	25	„
Simon Bronnell & Mary Writh	...	12	Nov. „
William Hall & Ellin Foxe	...	23	„
Thomas Radforth & Grace Metforth	...	24	„
Humfray Clemence & Margarit Gudwin...	...	25	„
Jerom Fysher & Ellin Rede	...	2	Dec. „
Roberte Cooper & Anne Streete	...	2	Jan. „
Arthur Bearssell & Mary Morgaine	...	20	„
Thomas Sewell & Ellin Gamble	...	23	„
William Burham & Elyzabeth Warde	...	24	„
William Greaves & Mary Lagforth	...	25	Feb. „
John Wyse & Elyzabeth Winterton	...	„	„

[There are no entries of marriages in March, 1616,

March, 1617, or April, 1617.]

Richard Massie & Anne Allen ...	...	5	May	1617
Thomas Jackson & Marye Frances	...	6	"	"
George Greene & Jone Rowbotham	...	1	July	"
John Shia & Anne Scott	...	3	"	"
Roberte Walker & Millisent Asbore	...	"	"	"
Frances Leeson & Anne Wright	...	21	"	"
Michaell Rawson & Katherin Turner	...	24	"	"
William Beebe &.....Burton	...	"	"	"
John Hunte & Anne Kyme	...	15	Sept.	"
John Parker & Isabell Somersall	...	29	"	"
Robert Averill & Dorratие Yowle	...	30	"	"
John Arnall & Margery Barton...	...	3	Nov.	"
Henry Hankin & Wenifrid Smeth	...	24	"	"
Nicholas Hartley & Isabell Heringe	...	"	"	"
Richard Dafte & Katherin Broune [24 altered to] 25	...	25	"	"
John Fletcher & Ollife.....esworth	...	"	"	"
Thomas Stapellton & Margarit Whittington	...	2	Dec.	"
Roberte Salter & Dorratие Churchafall	...	4	"	"
Thomas Stevenson & Jone Brodhead	...	29	Jan.	"

[There are no entries of marriages from January, 1617 to June, 1618.]

Roberte Riche & Katherin Heath	...	1	June	1618
Raphe Newton & Margarit Hallame	...	2	"	"
George Terbit & Sara Fowler	...	15	"	"
Roberte Loune & Elyzabeth Newton	...	6	July	"
Edward Warm & Mary Scate	...	13	"	"
William Smith & Anne Curry	...	14	"	"
Thomas Bococke & Katherin Person	...	15	"	"
John Pattin & Elyzabeth Breftsforth	...	25	"	"
John Rawson & Marye Hood	...	3	Aug.	"
Edward Morris & Ellin Hewit	...	"	"	"
John Vanne & Elyzabeth Magglingson	...	8	"	"
William Spenser & Maye Frecke	...	10	"	"
George Dafte & Dorritie James	...	23	"	"
James Attinborow & Ales Smith	...	29	"	"
Christopher Hatfeld & Anne Wright	...	"	"	"
Robert Tealer & Margarit Bendbrige	...	6	Sept.	"

Frances Woodhouse & Elyzabeth Rawson		21 Sept.	1618
Ezechia Reson & Ellin Mastin ...	...	22	„ „
Ellis Hewis & Margarit Woodhouse	...	28	„ „
John Wright & Mary Barnsdale	...	11	Oct. „
Richard James & Isabell Jalland	...	13	„ „
Thomas Woolley & Amee Smith	...	13	Nov. „
Frances Hutchinson & Susanna Maryot	...	14	„ „
Jarvis Huthwith & Elyzabeth Clemens	...	12	Dec. „
Methewsalat Kelshā & Mary <u>Pleowman</u>			
[out of order]		1	„ „
Thomas Bingham & Ketherin Dawson	...	19	Jan. „
John Chorlsworth & Amanday Hutchinson		28	„ „
Henry Alvie & Elyzabeth Bradshaw	...	13	Feb. „
William Lowe & Katherin Whittle	...	6	Apl. 1619
Michaell Crew & Ann Ball	...	10	„ „
Roberte Averill & Margarite Tomes	...	12	„ „
George White & Ales Tealer	...	25	May „
Thomas Trees & Ales Campiane	...	26	„ „
Steevin Houmes & Anne Grococke	...	13	June „
Thomas Blude & Frances Loton	...	15	Aug. „
John Pye & Anne Wynfeld	...	31	„ „
Thomas Becke & Margaret Richardsonne		4	Sept. „
✓ Roberte Hill & Dorritie <u>Barkar</u>	...	14	„ „
John [Smithe crossed out and Walmslay written over] & Jone Tewtine	...	2	Nov. „
[Illegible] & Margery Hoodes	...	„	„ „
[Blank] & Margarit Gresley	...	20	„ „
William Smeth & Mary Richards	...	22	„ „
Rape Broune & Margarit Gresley [this appears to be a repetition of the last entry but one]	...	24	„ „
John Bletherweek & Ales Sillis...	...	24	Jan. „
Gabryell Buxam & Jane Butherworth	...	„	„ „
George Sillis & Marye Johnson	...	3	Feb. „
Roger Ryley & Isabell Townroe	...	7	„ „
[There are no entries of marriages in March, 1619, March, 1620, and April, 1620.]			
Richard Feilds & Amee Broone	...	7	May 1620

William Slater & Marye Hutchinsone	...	7 May	1620
" Heare began Robet Aynsworth."			
William tomson & Isabell Hartlay	...	20	„ „
Thomas Healay & An Porter	...	25	June „
John tilslay & Mary Stanlay	...	29	„ „
John Tancare & Mary Baull	...	17	July „
John White & Abigaell Hopkinson	...	23	„ „
James Gum & An Dickens, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Aug. „
William Nusom & Margery Beeshe	...	7	„ „
John Hipsie & An Foxe, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	„ „
John Poynton & Hellin Huit, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	„ „
Gabrill Odgin & Cissillay Whit	...	13	„ „
Richard Barratt & Frances Outhram	...	2	Sept. „
William Welch & Elyzabeth Mastin	...	4	„ „
Edmond Richards & Theodocea Fillingham	6	„	„
John Hancok & Margret Aynsworth	...	11	„ „
William James & Mary Scotte	...	16	Oct. „
Thomas Tutin & Margret Padget, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	Nov. „
Oumphray Reae & barbaray W.....man...	...	9	„ „
William Stanceall & Amy Richardson	...	30	„ „

[There are no entries of marriages from November 30th, 1620 to April 10th, 1621.]

Herculis Eayr & Isabell Pick	...	10	Apl.	1621
Edward Starbuck & Susannae Hardwick	„ „ „			
Henry Wright & Anne Johnson	...	11	„ „	
William Gelstrap & Elyzabeth Danner	...	14	„ „	
Frances Bugs & Hellin Rich, <i>lic.</i> [no date]				
Mr. Henry Spencer & Joon Freeman	...	14	June	„
William Clarck & Mary Ashmore	...	24	„	„
Mr. Robert Stables, Alderman, & Mrs.				
Mary Barrisford	...	25	„ „	
Georg Joseph & Mary Sowers	...	1	July	„
Robert Weston & Elyzabeth Clif, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	„ „	
Mr. Raph Hansbee, Clarck, & Mrs. An				
Plumtree	...	5	Aug.	„
John Smedlay & Mary Richards	...	8	„ „	
Georg Doghty & Katherin Stanhop	...	30	„ „	
Robert Blatherwick & An Booth, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	Sept.	„

Mr. William Fyrbrand [?]	& Katherin			
Barrat, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 Sept. 1621
Mr. Thomas Stonsteen & Mrs. Mylysent				
Goodall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Oct. ,,
Peeter Smyth & Ane Foxe	...	...	...	9 Nov. ,,
William Mathew & Mary Mastin	...	...	20	,,
Henry Boot & Elsabeth Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16	Apl. 1622
Henry Hare & Jane Boner	...	...	23	,,
William Hoe & Alic Bingham	...	...	1	May ,,
William Richards & Ane Allin	...	...	8	,,
William Walsbe & Sarah Walker	...	...	19	Aug. ,,
Georg Ouldfeeld & Elyzabeth Green	...	...	26	,,
Robert Butte & Elyzabeth Burlay	...	...	6	Sept. ,,
Mr. John Freeman & Joone Cook	...	...	17	,,
John Couper & Elyzabeth Bagwell	...	...	30	,,
Edward Lowne & Alice Clarck	...	...	16	Oct. ,,
Robert Cook & Katherin Howe	...	...	19	,,
John Pilkinton & Alice Bower	...	...	21	,,
Richard Blague & Mary [blank]	...	...	26	,,
John Poynton & Elyzabeth Huthwit	...	...	16	Nov. ,,
Edward Patten & Winyfred Horonbuckell	...	30	,,	,
Robert Thoroton & Ane Chambers	...	...	“	”
Barnabee Mee & Isabell Innocent	...	...	1	Dec. ,,
Thomas Selvye & Mary Winder	...	...	3	,,
William More & Mary Warborow	...	...	5	Jan. ,,
Randall Mylnor & Margret Cowlishaw	...	...	19	,,
Paull Denoe & Sence Espynall	...	...	20	,,
Poynton & Alice Burton [<i>sic</i>]	...	...	21	,,
Robert Loblinson & Hellin Halam	...	...	27	,,
William Browne & Jane Barrow	...	...	8	Feb. ,,
Thomas Garth & Elyzabeth Knoules	...	...	11	,,
William Ollyver & Marthe Whitte	...	...	13	,,
Clemens Watterhowse & Hellin Pearson	...	...	22	,,
Raph Bennyt & Answorth Spree	...	...	24	,,
William Hudson & Ane Bond	...	...	“	”
Vincent & Alice Chambers	...	...	13	Apl. 1623
Sammuell Wilday & Ane Baull	...	...	“	”
Richard Blague & Elyzabeth [blank]	...	...	5	May ,,

Anthony Wild & Alice Eare	...	...	6 May	1623
John Bell & Ellynor Laborah	...	...	22 June	"
Richard Horslay & Garthwright Deane	...	24	"	"
Georg Alin & Margery Richardsone	...	7 Sept.	"	"
John birke & Joon Espinall	...	21	"	"
Mr. Robert Cook & Elyzabeth Waldran	...	12 Oct.	"	"
William Draper & Ane Coupper	...	25 Nov.	"	"
Robert Roulston & Ane Fin	...	19 Jan.	"	"
Robert Wright & Mary Breedena [entry <i>out of order</i>]	...	II	"	"
Willyam Porter & Catherin Nuton	...	26	"	"
Thomas Archer & Ane Shipman, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Feb.	"	"
Claurance Godfray & Frances Simon, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	"	"
Edward Tovay & An Lovlay, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	"	"
Thomag Briggs of Barton & Elyzabeth Dutton, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
Richard Dring & Cessillay Hunt	...	5	Apl.	1624
Willyam Fearnes & Mary Taylor	...	"	"	"
Myles Hutchinson & Alice Bunnay	...	6	"	"
Georg Rowss & Margret Westbee	...	II	"	"
Thomas Rylay & Elyzabeth Falcon, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Rich. Stevenson & Dorothe Haryson	...	19	"	"
John Drewry & Ane Jams, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	May	"
William Phips & Mary Mercer, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	"	"
Georg Smyth & Margret Goulding, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"
Richard Osborne & Elynor [blank] <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
Richard Browne & Mary Bell	...	"	"	"
Robert Martyn & Mary Kirk	...	"	"	"
Anthony Waplington & Ane Lytherland	...	30	"	"
Henry Mylnor & Ane Brimslay	...	"	"	"
Mr. Robert Richardson & Mrs. Frances Benyt, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	June	"
Thomas Baylay & Alice Alvee, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	"	"
Robert Foxe & Betrice Nuton, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Georg Sills & Mary Dickman	...	16	"	"
Robert Jobe & Mary Reead, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	"	"
William Gamble & Dorothe Holinworth, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	July	"
Henry Rippon & Dorothe Grayslay	...	12	"	"

John Coall & Elyzabeth Smythe	...	12 July	1624
Richard Leadbeater & Elyzabeth Mychell, <i>lic.</i>	17	"	"
Robert Nucomb & Issabell Clark, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"
Thomas Wright & Joon Dauson	...	27	"
Robert German & Joon Hoult	...	7 Aug.	"
George Richards & Bridget Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	28	"	"
Thomas Clark & Cissillay Duckmanfelld, <i>lic.</i>	,,	"	"
Sir Roger Cowper & Mrs. Catherin Harpper, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Spencer & Mary Hob, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Nov.	"
✓ Mr. Ferdynande Savadg & Elyzabeth Barow, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"
Laurance Simond & Ane Tomson, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
Bartell Wadaell & Joan Francklin, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
✓ John Barker & Margret Turpin, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"
Richard Goodspeed & Ane Colebeck, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Jan.	"
Robert Hood & Ane Recklis	...	15	"
Willyam Mafeld & Margret Walker, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
John Turner & Rachell Martindale	...	2 Feb.	"
John Chamberlin & Isabell Bacon	...	9	"
John Brette & Elizabeth Bingham	...	9 Mar.	"
Mathew Espynall & Mary Bacone	...	12	"
Thomas Symond & Jane Smyth, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Apl.	1625
Robert Stockin & Elyzabeth Evington, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
Peeter Tole & Jane Shaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"
Thomas Abbott & Cashandrae Wowmg [?]	...	1 May	"
Thomaſ Twelles & Margret Smyth	...	18	"
John Parre & Winyfryde Trewman, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
John Rawson & Margery Mychell	...	19	"
Richard Fothergill & Elyzabeth Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"
Robert Barrows & Jane Harmone, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 June	"
Thomas Brentnall & Heline Crew	...	23	"
Edward Pearson & Joan Stanfeeld, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 July	"
Richard Turner & Urya Browne, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"
Willyam Tutin & Elyzabeth Bradshaw	...	11	"
Andrew Fauke & Amy Feeld	...	21	"
Edward Shilcok & Mabell Nuton	...	1 Aug.	"
Nathanyell Piggott & Elyzabeth Garland	...	4	"

✓ Henry Barker & Rosamond Glossop, <i>lic.</i>	24 Aug.	1625
Willyam Rotheram & Ane Greene, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Sept.	„
Paulle Deuce & Constanc Burgene ...	22	„ „
Edward Starbuck & Mary Kirk ...	„ „	„ „
Willyam Balltherston & Alice Walker ...	27	„ „
John Mather & Sarah Dausone, <i>lic.</i> ...	28	„ „
Willyam Yates & Anne Ireland, <i>lic.</i> ...	„ „	„ „
John Foster & Iszabell Kirkbe, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Oct.	„
Frances Chelat & Jane Tutin ...	17	„ „
John Hopkins & Elizabeth Leake, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Nov.	„
William Parker & Mary Walker ...	26	„ „
Willyam Wallsbee & Frances Nucom ...	29	„ „
[An entry erased here.]		
Henry Cook & Ane Wightman... ...	5 Dec.	„
[An entry erased here.]		
William Smith & Alce Webster, <i>lic.</i> ...	7	„ „
William Robinson & Mary Mear, <i>lic.</i> ...	11	„ „
William Swift & Alic Bush [?] ...	20	„ „
Abraham Taylor & Iszabell Barlow ...	13	Jan. „
Willyam Mears & Alice Brelsforthe ...	14	„ „
Anthonye Johnson & Elyzabeth Coal ...	16	„ „
Thomas Nucom & Jone Rowbotham ...	„	„ „
William Parnam & Mayry Garland ...	24	„ „
Charles Moreland & Mayre Newcom ...	26	„ „
Francis Armestronge & Jese Goodman ...	2	Feb. „
John Winnfelld & Charrithe Sellbe ...	4	„ „
Robart Brodhed & Anne Knighte ...	„	„ „
Nicolas Sherwin [?] & Anne Ludlaw, <i>lic.</i> ...	6	„ „
George Wallker & Elizabeth Mastin, <i>lic.</i>	14	„ „
Robart Wadham & Elizabeth Mastin, <i>lic.</i> ...	19	„ „
Robart Coplay & Anne Henson, <i>lic.</i> ...	20	„ „
William Bateman & Darrythe Ward, <i>lic.</i> ...	2	Mar. „
Richard Ward & Sence Righlay ...	17	Apl. 1626
Willyam Vardin & Frances Allvee, <i>lic.</i> ...	25	„ „
Henry Wilkinson & Jane Roberds, <i>lic.</i> ...	13	May „
Willyam Pye & Mary Sharold, <i>lic.</i> ...	24	„ „
Mychaell Dausone & Joone Shent, <i>lic.</i> ...	4	June „
Robert Hallam & Agnes Farnes, <i>lic.</i> ...	5	„ „

Richard Banks & Elyzabeth Cook, <i>lic</i> ...	5 June	1626
John Frithlay & Elyzabethe Radforth, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 "	"
John Dodson & Helline Widowsone, <i>lic....</i>	18 "	"
Willyam Bond & Margret Marsh, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 "	"
Richard Richardson & Ane Alycock, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Aug.	"
John Brookshaw & Ane Alton, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Sept.	"
Mathew Phillop & Elyzabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 "	"
Richard Smyth & Parnell Bosswell, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Oct.	"
Willyam Mychell & Ane Ludlam, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 "	"
Willyam Nubould & Alice Bamtone ...	1 Nov.	"
Edmond Boller & Jane Smyth, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 "	"
Robert Bamforth & Margret Burlay ...	27 "	"
Laurance Hooton & Elyzabeth Coplay ...	28 "	"
Mr. Richard Caldwell & Margret Willson	30 "	"
Mychaell Rawson & Elyzabeth Bean ...	" "	"
Richard Bouser & Anne Betnay, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Dec.	"
Willyam Barratt & Maud Dams, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 "	"
Richard Cowper & Mary Sneton, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Jan.	"
Henry Denise [?] & Joon Radlay, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Smeeton & Mary Brownhill, <i>lic....</i>	5 "	"
Frances Briggs & Elyzabeth Foster, <i>lic....</i>	13 "	"
Richard Wright & Mary Saull, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Mar.	"
Myles Courtbee & Joone Kellet ...	2 Apl.	1627
✓ Willyam Sumner & Iszabell Whit ...	10 "	"
Robert Rich & Elyzabeth Twist ...	18 "	"
John Brough & Ann Prat, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 "	"
Edward Lytherland & Troth Marsden ...	25 "	"
Christopher Engleman & An Parker, <i>lic.</i> ...	28 "	"
Richard Calver & Anne Willyamote ...	13 May	"
Willyam Horsepole & Gartrie Walkere, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 "	"
William Dubleday & Rachell Willeye, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 "	"
Robert Mardson & Joone Joones ...	21 "	"
William Webster & Iszabell Tayler ...	" "	"
John Singelltone & Ane Wiggen ...	22 "	"
Frances Fullwood & Ame Scomidall [?] <i>lic.</i> ...	26 "	"
Mr. John Rustat & Hellin Lytlefear, <i>lic....</i>	5 June	"
Robert Hutchinson & Mary Hodgkinson, <i>lic.</i> ...	" "	"
Mr. John Hollingworth & Elyzabeth Fallconer	16 July	"

✓ Robert Man & Elyzabeth Simson, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 July	1627
Thomas Clark & Alice Shaw ...	...	13 Aug.	"
✓ Robert Porter & Mary Lovet, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Sept.	"
William Mancaster & Alice Alve, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"
Jervise Merine & Mary Bidells, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
Edmond Richards & Ane Evington, <i>lic.</i> ...	25	"	"
✓ John Clife & Elyzabeth Charlton, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"
Willyam Wadsworth & Dorothee Smallay, <i>lic.</i> 1 Oct.	1 Oct.	"	
Samuell Willd & Ane Walker ...	...	13	"
Frances Dune & Elyzabeth Halle	...	14	"
Henry More & Hellin Ashfeeld, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	"
Valantyn Jackson & Alice Nycolls	...	25	"
Frances Cowlishaw & Alice Cash	...	30	"
✓ Henry Ellis & Iszabell Chalsworth	...	31	"
John Howit & Elyzabeth Treese	...	5 Nov.	"
Georg Healay & Helline Loblinson	...	26	"
✓ Robert Parsons & Joone Winfeeld	...	28	"
✓ Willyam Cassterdine & Mary Sumner, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Dec.	"
Willyam Crofts & Anne Hornbuckell, <i>lic.</i>	3	"	
Mr. Frances Hick & Jane Hodgkinson, <i>lic.</i>	31	"	
William Pocklington & Joon Woolhouse, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan.	"	
Mr. Robert Grayves & Mary Collinson, <i>lic.</i>	15	"	
Thomas Dauson & Ane Stanlay	...	23	"
Mychaell Bret & Jane Pike, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"
✓ Edward Beesone & Elyzabeth Porter	...	3 Feb.	"
Willyam Ball & Julyan Glewe, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	"
Edward Uptone & Mary Hoole, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	"
Richard Janis & Elyzabeth Vāghaune, <i>lic.</i>	26	"	
Richard Turner & Alice Adick, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	"
Parpoyn Kinder & Elyzabeth Suger, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Mar.	"
Stevene Dawlay & Iszabell Alvy, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Apl.	1628
John Watson & Ane Soursbee, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"
Richard Dring & Iszabell Mee ...	...	8 May	"
William Hootton & Mary Morlay	...	12	"
John Lambert & Mary Charlton	...	13	"
✓ Georg Porter & Jane Horner ...	...	"	"
Thomas Mugellston & Elyzabeth Wayn ...	...	"	"
John Clifton & Ane Walton ...	...	17	"

Thomas Sare & Joone Blancklay, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 May	1628
Jams Dring & Elyzabeth Stanlay, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 June	,
Jams Shepherd & Sarah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	,
John Pocklington & Iszabell Gelstrop, <i>lic.</i>	9	„	,
William Parker & Ane Marit, <i>lic.</i>	19	„	,
Richard Smyth & Mylycent Hewes	24	„	,
Howgh Armstrong & Frances Foster, <i>lic.</i>	29	„	,
Willyam Parker & Ane Westbe	30	„	,
Henry Boot & Ane Hack	...	1 July	,
Georg Bladen & Elyzabeth Turner	15	„	,
Thomas Medlam & Hellin Fretwell, <i>lic.</i>	23	„	,
Peeter Estone & Susanah Cillygbeck, <i>lic.</i>	29	„	,
William Grunde & Elyzabeth Brodfoot, <i>lic.</i>	23	Aug.	,
James Winter & Parnell Wright	...	3 Sept.	,
✓ John Tomsone & Mary Gorton, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„
Robert Challand & Susannah Tomson, <i>lic.</i>	15	„	,
John Verdin & Anne Roberds, <i>lic.</i>	17	„	,
Edward Wood & Elyzabeth Hodgkinson	28	„	,
George Roose & Margery White, <i>lic.</i>	29	„	,
Christopher Knight & Jane Spray	...	9 Oct.	,
Thomas Mychell & Marye Inge, <i>lic.</i>	16	„	,
Edward Whit & Ane Capendale	20	„	,
Robert Drewrye & Allsaynts Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	21	„	,
Frances Kinge & Luce Humphray, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Nov.	,
Clife & Elyzabeth Foxe, <i>lic.</i>	...	„	,
Willyam Cant & Jane Truman, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	„
Mychaell Shelton & Bride Brunt, <i>lic.</i>	15	„	,
Willyam Hardye & Alice Luptone, <i>lic.</i>	22	„	,
Willyam Wells & Frances Groves, <i>lic.</i>	24	„	,
Henry Wayton & Ane Tharpe	...	25	„
Georg Wayte & Elyzabeth Parsons	...	„	,
Richard Rick & Margret Hewit	...	27	„
John Soursbee & Elyzabeth Wallis, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Dec.	,
Christopher Leeke & Sarah Jollye, <i>lic.</i>	11	„	,
John Roulston & Elyzabeth Prestod, <i>lic.</i>	15	„	,
Steven Dauson & Iszabell Parnell, <i>lic.</i>	...	„	,
Willyam Walters & Gartred Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>	30	„	,
Robert Tomson & Fortune Hollingworth, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan.	„	,

Charles Groves & Joone Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Jan.	1628
Willyam Rawson & Margery Eayr	...	17	" "
William Bradshaw & Hellin Greensmyth	...	" "	" "
Nycholas Cook & Alice Willomott, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	" "
✓ Richard Barkar & Elyzabeth Johnson	...	28	" "
Willyam Smedlay & Betris Webster	...	" "	" "
Martin Hall & Elyzabeth Day, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Feb.	" "
William Beane & Alice Clarck, <i>lic.</i>	...	" "	" "
John Jams & Christian Martin, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	" "
Richard Bromslay & Ane Blud, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Mar.	" "
Henrye Howit & Alice Lovet, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	" "
Richard Jackson of Epperston & Margret Spittlehouse, "of our parish."	...	8	Apl. 1629
Raphe Mylner & Iszabell Malin, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	May "
John Hornbuckell & Elyzabeth Crew	...	1	June "
James Tutine & Margery Pege, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	" "
John Mychell & Anne Callton	...	"	" "
Thomas Osborne & Ane Crichlay, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	" "
Thomas Laborer & Joane Cuthbert, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	" "
Thomas Francis & Margery Winfeeld, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	" "
Willyam Fauxe & Alice English, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	" "
Ezecyah Greene & Mary Thornelay, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	July "
Francis Barlow & Ane Smyth, widow	...	13	" "
Hewgh Taylere & Iszabell Martin	...	11	Aug. "
John Debell & Elyzabeth Twells	...	13	" "
John Bennyt & Elyzabeth Jams, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	" "
Thomas Mesures & Jane Hille, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	" "
James Howe & Mary Peck	...	31	" "
John Foster & Margret Johnson	...	1	Sept. "
Edmond Alsebrook & Alice L.....	...	13	" "
Willyam Jenkenson & Jane Joones	...	21	" "
Thomas Cowper & Iszabell Bancks, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
Thomas Ricket & Anne Foster, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	Oct. "
Thomas Wright & Helline Lane, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	" "
Briane Gray & Frances Johnsone	...	2	Nov. "
Willyam Stevens & Grace Fayrbrother	...	10	" "
Raynalle Hallowes & Cissillay Morris, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	" "
Willyam Plowright & Elyzabeth Wilkintone	...	"	" "

John Eayler & Mary Low	...	...	23	Nov.	1629
Willyam Hall & Mary Saer, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	"	"	
Edward Hollingworth & Jane Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"	
Thomas Willay & Mary Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"	"	
Henry Norman & Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Dec.	"	
Mr. Edward Morris & Margret Gelstrop, <i>lic.</i>	2	"	"		
Edward Pym & Margret Blekwin, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	"	"	
Mr. Robert Staples & Elyzabeth Oxlay, <i>lic.</i>	22	"	"		
Thomas Johnson & Anne Elyson, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	Jan.	"	
Mr. Raph Shaw & Margret Hoottone, <i>lic.</i>	23	"	"		
Willyam Wilday & Elyzabeth Martin	...	"	"	"	
John Chambers & Dorothee James, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"	"	
Frauncis Brookes & Iszabell Turner, <i>lic.</i>	....	4	Feb.	"	
John Gregory & Elyzabeth Allton, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"	"	
Robert Collins & Anne Willowbee	...	5	Apl.	1630	
John Warsop & Elyzabeth Robeards	...	"	"	"	
Willyam Barnes & Elyzabeth Greaves, <i>lic.</i>	25	"	"		
Thomas Feelding & Joone Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	May	"	
Georg Greene & Mary Smyth, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"	
Willyam Whit & Elyzabeth Philops	...	31	"	"	
Thomas Parlbe & Helline Caunt, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	June	"	
Richard Mychell & Elyzabeth Askough, <i>lic.</i>	24	"	"		
William Sewell & Alice Youll	...	29	"	"	
John Gee & Iszabell Kitchin	...	"	"	"	
Robert Ingland & Ane Pike, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	July	"	
Anthony Bird & Elyzabeth Huskinson, <i>lic.</i>	31	"	"		
Willyam Firnes & Anne Shaw	...	3	Aug.	"	
Humphray Clark & Elyzabeth Nuton	...	"	"	"	
James Ridgway & Catherin Norris	...	12	"	"	
Richard Allin & Jane Beck	...	24	"	"	
Steeven Knight & Margret Pye	...	3	Oct.	"	
William Wilson of Colwicke & Ann Daringe of Geadlin, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	"	"	
William Moore & Anne Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Nov.	"	
John Rippon, this p. & Dorothe Mann, <i>lic.</i>	12	"	"		
Thomas Tailor & Elizabeth Spivee	...	20	"	"	
John Collington & Jane Brittaine of Hicklin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22	Jan.	"

Henerie Jesson & Ann Hart of Hicklin, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	1630
William Jackson & Margarie Haull	24	" "
Robert Woollens, dioc. Lincoln & Alis Haywood, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb.	"
Edmund Farnworth of Mansfield & Edeth Wood	31 Mar.	1631
John Hall, p. St. Michael, Sutton Bun- yngton & Ann Lees, <i>lic.</i>	25 Apl.	"
Richard Hutchinson of West Hallam & Marie Swindall	6 June	"
Edward Godfrey & Elizabeth Broune	"	" "
Gilbert Chibball, p. Steeple Gidden, co. Hunts. & Alice Felton, <i>lic.</i>	11	" "
Thomas Cox of Normanton-sup-Sore & Jane Parsons, <i>lic.</i>	25	" "
Richard Kirke of Southwell & Alice Wilcox, <i>lic.</i>	27	" "
John Jackson of Langer & Elizabeth Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	2	July "
Richard Barker of Cheadle, co. Stafford & Catheren Shenton, <i>lic.</i>	9	" "
Mermion Willson & Jane Shirgdon	16	" "
Thomas Hollis & Marie Greaves, <i>lic.</i>	24	" "
George Linsdall of Farndon & Marie Mullings, <i>lic.</i>	28	" "
William Lees of Linbie & Ellenor Wilkinson	31	" "
Anthonie Maior of Rempston & Margaret Shaw, <i>lic.</i>	24	Aug. "
Edward Unwin of Warsopp & Agnes Jepson, <i>lic.</i>	3	Sept. "
Obedia Burton of Fullham, co. Midd. "Celebs" & Catherin Mathew, this p. <i>lic.</i>	6	" "
Clifton Kinder of Snenton & Frances Allen, <i>lic.</i>	10	" "
Thomas Wilforde of Carcolston & Ellen Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	"	" "
Thomas Scrimshaw of Orston & Agnes Smith, <i>lic.</i>	13	" "

Richard Earson & Marie Robinson	...	26 Sept.	1631
John Kidney & Jane Battinson	...	" "	"
John Towe of Duffield, co. Derby &			
Ellen <u>Bland</u> , <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29	„ „
Richard Caulton & Barbara Loune, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	" "	"
George Wheallay & Suzanna Townrowe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 Oct.	„
Robert Atkinson of Roulston, Notts. & Alice Mosse, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11	„ „
William Tatam of Duffield co. Derby & Joane Bellabie, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	„ „
William Shipman of Scarrington, Notts. & Sarah P'ker	...	" "	"
Thomas Jackson & Marie Rowe	...	10 Nov.	„
Robert Wilde of Snenton & Bridget Moulton	...	11	„ „
Michaell Darker of East Leake & Elizabet Mathew, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12	„ „
Richard Ragg of Eastleake & Margaret Dawson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19	„ „
John Richards, this p. & Jane Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	„ „
✓ George <u>Porter</u> & Elizabeth Cooke	...	14 Dec.	„
Thomas Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, Knight, & Catherine Stanhope, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17	„ „
Richard Syston of Shepshead, co. Leicester, yeoman, & Alis Pilkinton, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	„ „
William Bennit & Amie Jackson	...	24	Jan. „
John Tubb of Northe Clifton & Alice Killenor, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29 Mar.	1632
John <u>Broadhurst</u> & Alis Griffin	...	9 Apl.	„
Richard Turner & Sisalie Streaton	...	" "	"
George M.....of Morton, Notts. & Mar- garet Garton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22	„ „
Richard Mercer, of Newark & Elizabeth Broome, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	„ „
Richard Sherwin & Anne Granger	...	25	„ „
William Frarnes & Ann Smedley	...	1 May	„
Robert Norman & Emot Littlewood	...	29	„ „
George Burrowes & Isabell Benson	...	10 June	„

Edward Travell of Ratcliffe sup	Soare &				
Dorothe Cliffe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	2 July	1632
Henerie Stevenson of Whatton &	Frances				
Foxley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	7	" "
Richard Burrowes, of St. Peters, &	Elizabeth Darker, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	"	" "
William Wells & Alice Haull	...	...	9	"	" "
Anthonie Bonington & Ellenor Selbie	...	...	"	"	" "
Robert Smith of Ruddington & Marie	Langton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22	" "
Henerie Spurr of Warsop & Marie	Silvester, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30	" "
William Spibie & Ann Barlow	...	...	"	"	" "
Edward Greene & Katheren Simson	...	...	31	"	" "
William Johnson of Normanton on Trent	& Ann Foster, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Aug.	"
William Richardson of Langar & Eliza-	beth Wollerton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25	" "
Robert Spenser & Alice Massie	...	...	28	"	" "
✓ Henry Sumers & Elizabeth Hardie, <i>cert.</i>	...	...	31	"	" "
William Tenman of Winkburne & Marie	Woodcocke, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Sept.	"
Thomas Singell & Margret Woolley	...	...	25	"	" "
Mathew Butler of Newsteade & Frances	Lowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29	" "
William Marshall of Ilkstone & Ellenor	Elley, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Haull & Katheren Harvie	...	...	11	"	" "
John Chambers of Strilley & Elizabeth	Wilkinson, <i>cert.</i>	...	...	18	" "
Henerie Maples of Duffeilde & Katheren	Richardson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	20	" "
✓ William Barker of Newarke & Ellen	Silvester, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24	" "
Nicholas Hurst of Scarrington & Dorethe	Bradwicke, <i>lic.</i> [entry out of order]	...	22	"	" "
Edward Franks & Winfrute Dickinson	...	...	25	"	" "
John Gretton of Mapley, co. Derbe, &					

Abigall Draicot, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Nov.	1632
William Rauson, this p. & Elizabeth Senior of Carlton, <i>cert.</i>	...	...	10	„ „
Thomas Stanfield of Chilwell, Notts. & Alice Cook, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	„ „ „	„
Thomas Pickard & Thomasin Godfrey	...	13	„ „	„
Robert Derbeshire of Kneeton & Marie Benbrigge, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	„ „	„
Anthonie Ashmore & Marie Marshall	...	„ „	„ „	„
Anker Martindale & Ann Markham	...	26	„ „	„
Randolfe Moore & Ellen Knight	...	21	Jan.	„
Mathew Robinson & Margret Bradshaw	...	4	Feb.	„

[There are no entries of marriages from February, 1632 to September, 1633.]

✓ Thomas Porter, of St. Nicholas, & Elizabeth Allin, this p.	...	...	2 Sept.	1633
Francis Winfeild & Ruthe Pickeringe	...	23	„ „	„
William Watson & Elizabeth Twells, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	„ „	„
John Moreley & Elizabeth Nucombe	...	5	Oct.	„
William Wighteman & Edithe Pecke, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	„ „	„
Richard Thorpe & Elizabeth Glover, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	Nov.	„
Thomas Lound, this p. & Alice Willey, p. Widmerpoole	...	11	„ „	„
✓ Cuthbert Barker & Margerie Viccars	...	25	„ „	„
Thomas Kitchin & Amie Sommersall	...	9	Dec.	„
Henrie Harvie & Issabell Alvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	„ „	„
David Nix & Alice Asketh	...	14	Jan.	„
James Ridgewaye & Ellen Webster	...	„ „	„ „	„
George Morley & Elizabeth Willughbie, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	„ „	„
Edward Goodyeere & Anne Lane, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	„ „	„
John Haule & Anne James	...	17	Feb.,	„
John Spenser & Joane Skinner [this entry is repeated]	...	15	Apl.	1634
William Taylor & Joane Carrington, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	„ „	„
Robert Baguley thelder & Alice Cooper	...	5	May	„
Thomas Halley & Anne Gilbert	...	6	„ „	„
John Lowe & Alice Jackson, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	„ „	„
Michaell Bentlie & Ellen Lister, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	„ „	„

Henrie Smith & Issabell Hunte	...	2 June	1634
George Rouse & Fraunces Vardin, widowe	5	"	"
Robert Alvey & Issabell Wilson	9	"	"
Raphe Gelstrop & Issabell Smith	10	"	"
George Seywell & Marie Atchard, <i>lic.</i>	14	"	"
Thomas Welch & Marie Hooton, <i>lic.</i>	19	"	"
Henrie Greaves & Anne Sprey, <i>lic.</i>	8	July	"
Dronise Haye & Frauncis Shawe	15	"	"
Michaell Brette & Anne Lacie, <i>lic.</i>	1	Aug.	"
George Abell, gent. & Anne Stanford, <i>lic.</i>	9	"	"
John Phillips & Marie [blank]	26	"	"
Phillip Hutchinson & Anne Burrowes	27	"	"
Robert Smedley & Anne Dobell	22	Sept.	"
Peter Dawne & Ann Frisbie	2	Oct.	"
John Adcocke & Jane Tibshall	21	"	"
Isaac Turner & Elizabeth Hallam, <i>lic.</i>	29	"	"
William Arnoll & Frissis Gefforie	3	Nov.	"
Thomas James & Sarah James	5	"	"
David Henson & Dorothie Wighteman	11	"	"
Henrie Shepard & Olive Selbie, <i>lic.</i>	13	"	"
Mr. John James, maior, & Anne Whitwick, widowe	19	"	"
William Hall & Joane Beardsley	27	"	"
Dinsill Oldham & Amphilis Wilson	29	"	"
John Wyre & Elizabeth Thorpe, <i>lic.</i>	4	Dec.	"
John Burrowes & Elizabeth Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	15	Jan.	"
William Braddin & Elizabeth Bradshawe	22	"	"
William Wrighte & Elizabeth [blank] <i>lic.</i>	28	"	"
Thomas Dobson & Isabell Potter	31	"	"
William Orred & Elizabeth Graftestede, <i>lic.</i>	7	Feb.	"
Anthonie Towell & Margaret Seywell, <i>lic.</i> [entry out of order]	3	Feb.	"
William Phillips & Marie Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	20	Mar.	"
William Morris & Margerie Burton [this entry is repeated]	20	Apl.	1635
Henrie Pacie & Issabell Singleton	23	"	"
John Wire & Anne Potte	"	"	"
John Rawlinson & Issabell Kirkbie	1	May	"

John Benet & Elizabeth Purdie	...	25	May	1635
Edward Eldershawe & Elizabeth Westbie	28	"	"	
Hughe Youle & Elizabeth Massie	31	"	"	
William Greaslie & Susan Clarke, <i>lic.</i>	11	June	"	
Christopher Suger & Margaret Balinge, <i>lic.</i>	13	"	"	
George Palmer & Winefrid Homes, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	
John Wainesley & Elizabeth Jackson	30	"	"	
Edward Westerman & Marie Craggill	6	July	"	
William Birtland & Anne Birtlande, widowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	"	"
George Twells & Marie Turner	...	3	Aug.	"
Randoll Milner, senior, & Marie Jackson, <i>lic.</i>	8	"	"	
Thomas Butler & Marie Saunderson, <i>lic.</i>	15	"	"	
Thomas Ashton & Elizabeth Croson, <i>lic.</i>	25	"	"	
Henrie Thorneton & Joane Wolley	...	17	Sept.	"
John Brodhead & Joane Stanley, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"	"
Robert Browne & Anne Devill	...	17	Oct.	"
John Townend & Elizabeth Swift	...	28	"	"
Thomas Finne & Joane Woolley	...	16	Nov.	"
Thomas Machin & Elizabeth Jhessop, <i>lic.</i>	7	Dec.	"	
Richard Watkinson & Marie Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	9	"	"	
Roberte Smith & Marie Wallis	...	24	"	"
William Hall & Marie Cowlishawe, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	"	"
William Warwicke & Marie Spenser, <i>lic.</i>	2	Jan.	"	
Thomas Alcocke & Elizabeth Moreley	...	5	"	"
Thomas Wrighte & Benedict Stansall	...	24	"	"
Gregorie Richardson & Anne Osborne	...	30	"	"
Stephen Hill & Katherine Richards	...	25	Apl.	1636
Richard Belfeild & Anne Martin	...	26	"	"
Stephen Roberts & Christian Ball	...	30	"	"
Roberte Porter & Rose Greaves	...	3	May	"
Henrie Hardie & Anne Brightemore	...	"	"	"
Oliver Saunders & Ellen Smedley	...	16	"	"
John Hithershawe & Elizabeth Perrie	...	"	"	"
Richard Hough & Alice Hutchinson	...	17	"	"
William Brimington & Marie Spenser	...	21	"	"
Raphe Buckley & Ellen Vallance	...	23	"	"
Nicholas Gelstrop & Elizabeth Jackson	...	4	June	"

Thomas Briggs & Fraunces Freeman	...	28 June	1636
Anthonie Rookesbie & Marie Grundie	...	30 "	"
William Kittermaster, Mr. of artes	&		
Katherine Tole	...	5 July	"
✓ Joseph Coudraye & Joane Newcombe	...	21 "	"
Richard Rippon & Fraunces Musson	...	31 "	"
John Cheetam & Dorotheie Mastin	...	2 Aug.	"
✓ Henrie Cumberland & Ellionor Hancocke	...	6 "	"
Roger Sullie & Anne Birke	...	3 Sept.	"
Thomas Parker & Issabell Currie	...	17 "	"
Frauncis Cooke & Joane Dawson	...	18 "	"
Thomas Measures & Sibill Benet	...	28 "	"
William Fitters & Ellionor Hall	...	21 Oct.	"
Ellis Haslewood & Marie Cropper	...	28 "	"
John Blighe, Gent. & Elizabeth Wombewell	...	3 Nov.	"
Andrewe Wigson & Dorotheie Shipman	...	11 "	"
William Laurence & Bridget Greene	...	12 "	"
Thomas Carnell & Priscilla Wallis	...	22 "	"

“ December 1636. In this moneth none maried.”

Thomas Towell & Elizabeth Leeson	...	3 Jan.	„
John Bonshawe & Anne Bell	...	7 "	"
Richard Crampton & Susan Gilder	...	18 "	"
William Jackson & Dorotheie Bellamie	...	24 "	"
John Morris & Elizabeth Oldney	...	27 "	"
William Stockley & Elizabeth Newton	...	4 Feb.	„
John Clarke & Issabell Wood	...	10 "	"

“ Memorand: y^t on the 14th of August

Anno Dni 1642 Mr. Dr. Plumptre
married Mrs. Christian y^e 3^d daughter
of Sr. Richard Brooke of Norton in
Cheshire K^{nt} at this pish church of
St. Maryes.”

VOL. III.

[NOTE :—It will be observed that the entries from August 2nd to February 10th, 1636 in the preceding register are repeated in this register, but with considerable variations.]

John Cheetam & Dorotheie Mastin	...	2 Aug.	1636
Henrie Cumberland & Ellianor Hancocke	6	„	„
George Musson and Marie Clarkson alias Sison	...	19	„
Gabriell Elstone & Marie Reeve	...	3	Sept. „
Roger Sullie & Anne Kirke	...	„	„
Thomas Parker & Issabell Currie	...	17	„
Frauncis Cooke & Joane Dawson	...	18	„
Thomas Measures & Sibill Benet	...	28	„
William Pare & Anne Nicholson	...	15	Oct. „
William Fitters & Ellianor Hall	...	20	„
Ellis Haslewood & Marie Cropper	...	28	„
John Blighe, Gent. & Elizabeth Wombewell	3	Nov,	„
William Laurence & Bridget Greene	12	„	„
Andrewe Wigson & Dorotheie Shipman	„	„	„
Thomas Carnell & Priscilla Wallis	22	„	„
“ December in this moneth was not one married.”			
Thomas Towell & Elizabeth Leeson	...	3	Jan. „
John Bonshawe & Anne Bell widowe	...	7	„
Richard Crampton & Susan Gilder	...	17	„
William Jackson & Dorotheie Bellamie	...	24	„
Roberte Sidebotham & Anne Basforde	...	„	„
John Morris & Elizabeth Oldney	...	30	„
William Stockley & Elizabeth Newton	...	4	Feb. „
John Clarke & Issabell Wood	...	11	„
Thomas Fells & Marie Dunne	...	23	„
Edward Peacocke & Rebecca Longworth	22	Apl.	1637
Richard Waite & Margaret Shacrofte	...	4	May „
Thomas Blisset & Frances Kidneer	...	6	„
Thomas Wolley & Anne Jallands	...	9	„
Thomas Key & Clemens Samon	...	11	„
Thomas Reason & Susan Tustan	...	6	June „
Thomas Sareson & Anne Lees	...	25	„

Anthonie Dides & Anne Kid ...	... 25 June 1637
Robert Ricket & Faith Wainewrighte ...	28 " "
Thomas Marshe & Winefrid Perneham [entry out of order] ...	27 " "
John Brodhurste & Alice Glenne ...	3 July "
John Tayler & Marie Moreley ...	10 July "
William Webster & Abigail Hill ...	" " "
Charles Moreland & Anne Townerowe ...	21 " "
George Simmons & Elizabeth Turner ...	31 " "
Henrie Twells & Margaret Kirke ...	15 Aug. "
William Hall & Marie Warde alis Benet	24 " "
Henrie Woolhouse & Anne Johnson ...	6 Sept. "
John Johnson & Joane Cowdale ...	14 " "
Thomas Browne & Katherine Sinyard ...	18 " "
Peter Eade & Ellen Pare ...	21 " "
Hughe Smith & Anne Marshall ...	3 Oct. "
Frauncis Steven & Elizabeth [blank] ...	" " "
William Brodhead & Jane Hardie ...	17 " "
William Lound & Anne Collin ...	18 " "
John Slater & Ellen Homes ...	25 " "
Richard Pine & Anne Barret ...	2 Nov. "
Bartholomew Richards & Jane Stevens ...	7 " "
Richard Kirke & Anne Barnes ...	11 " "
George Haslam & Katherine Ogle ...	13 " "
Bartholomew Brackton & Elizabeth Johnson	21 " "
Daniell Kirkbie & Mary Hatfeild ...	7 Dec. "
John Littlefeere & Anne Hopkin ...	18 " "
William Bilbie & Margaret Paine ...	19 Jan. "
Roger Barthram & Elizabeth Watson ...	20 " "
Nicholas Moreley & Millicent Chambers ...	" " "
William Porter & Dorothie Moulton ...	23 " "
Phillip Draper & Margaret Buckstone ...	27 " "
Thomas Dutton & Marie Lockton ...	" " "
Michael Kettlebarne & Margaret Soare ...	" " "
Thomas Wallis & Agnes Wallis ...	" " "
John Duckworth & Anne Clarke ...	30 " "
John Rawson & Jane Sterne ...	27 Mar. 1638
Thomas Storbucke & Marie Clegge ...	2 Apl. "

John Johnson & Alice Deverill ...	...	4 Apl.	1638
Richard Beardslie & Theodocia Picke	...	7 "	"
Shidrake Leeson & Elizabeth Hardie	...	" "	"
Roberte Turner & Elizabeth Porter	...	9 "	"
Henrie Rod & Joice Garner	...	" "	"
John Wighteman & Marie Brightemoore...	24	"	"
Nicholas Chamberlin & Elizabeth Orson...	28	"	"
Bryan Richmond & Elizabeth Rippon	...	" "	"
Thomas Benet & Dorothie Magson	...	14 May	"
George Wolley & Hellen Elstone	...	24	"
John Creswell & Alice Widdowson	...	26	"
John Baylie & Martha Neard	...	29	"
Thomas Wastle & Elizabeth Storie	...	31	"
Bartholomew Newton & Marie Antropos	2	June	"
Edward Wise & Marie Easte	...	12	"
Mathew Sudburie & Joane Watson	...	24 July	"
William Wheateley & Issabell Cooke	...	24 Aug.	"
Edward Richards & Marie Lupton	...	3 Sept.	"
Robert Tibberd & Anne Turner	...	8	"
Roberte Alvey & Anne Walker...	...	" "	"
Nicholas Reste & Elizabeth Burton	...	22	"
William Englishe & Mabell Lambsonne...	25	Oct.	"
Thomas Mucklve & Margaret Parker	...	6 Nov.	"
Richard Man & Margaret Kirkland	...	9	"
William Sleigh & Marie Crowe	...	20	"
Peter White & Marie Pighte	...	1 Dec.	"
Robert Crampton & Anne Smith	...	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Greene & Marie Briggs	...	15	"
William Kniveton & Anne Smith	...	" "	"
James Wilson & Ellen Pecke	...	22	"
Francis Hopkinson & Alice Challand	...	24	"
John Richardson & Agnes Snoden	...	30	"
Richard Elstone & Ellinor Sherwin [no date]			
Richard Elstone & Ellinor Sherwin	...	1 Feb.	"
George Jaques & Rebecca Bamforth	...	12	"
John Billidge & Barbara Brittaine	...	25	"
Matthewe Cawnte & Katherine Hall	...	18 Apl.	1639
Richard Teate & Joane Shotwell	...	2 May	"

John Benet & Elizabeth Tole ...	...	4 May	1639
Henrie Adams & Diana Haton alias Hutton	7 "	"	"
John Weste & Jane Watson ...	...	16 "	"
Nicholas Paine & Anne Bowker	...	5 June	"
Thomas Stansall & Dorothie Goode	...	23 July	"
Robert Briggs & Joane Sills ...	...	25 "	"
William Harrison & Marie Dawbie	...	4 Aug.	"
✓ Richard Smith & Theodocia Porter	...	16 Sept.	"
✓ John Motley & Anne Ellis ...	...	29 "	"
Henry Nixson & Millicent Hallam	...	29 Oct.	"
Stephen Barwicke & Anne Clarebuck	...	20 "	"
Richard Sewell & Suzan Phinne	...	22 "	"
Willam Rollingson & Catherne Clege	...	8 Nov.	"
John Symson & Sislay Rillay ...	...	12 "	"
Henry Hall & Dorothie Clark...	...	" "	"
Mathew Symon & Jane Hall ...	...	17 "	"
✓ Thomas Porter & Mary Shellow	...	" "	"
Thomas Morlay & Jone Rustin	...	17 Dec.	"
William Clifton & Ellinor Turner	...	14 Jan.	"
Francis Hare & Francis Currey	...	" "	"
John Peverill & Anne Tindalle ...	...	27 "	"
Dannell Sullay & Anne James ...	...	28 "	"
Edward Willson & Anne Bradsh	...	" "	"
Thomas Shefelld & Mary Burd	...	4 Feb.	"
John Clife & Anne Houlte ...	...	11 "	"
Henry Leson & Alles Morlay ...	...	13 "	"
✓ John Symson & Emitt Sumers...	...	" "	"
Michell Middleton & Alles Dodson	...	15 "	"
Timothe Pratte & Elizabeth Smith	...	4 Mar.	"
John Christead & Anne Rowbotham [this entry is repeated] ...	...	7 "	"
Hugh Tayler & Elizabeth Steephens	...	12 Apl.	1640
Robert Fellowes & Eliza : Martin	...	" "	"
William Willson & Alice Hudson	...	16 "	"
Henry Warde & Eliza : Weston	...	" "	"
Richard Owdam & Prudence Willson	...	4 May	"
Robert Kirkby & Eve Garret ...	...	5 "	"
Thomas Foster & Alice Michell	...	9 "	"

John Drake & Ann Wright ...	... 14 May 1640
Richard Feild & Ann Michell ...	... 1 June ,,
John Bowskin & Margret Blocksome	... 7 ,,
James Wiggin & Ann Townsend	... 13 ,,
John Wildeblood & Mary Ashers	... 2 July ,,
William Millard & Ann Wright	... 3 Aug. ,,
Robert Paine ...	... 7 ,,
William Willson & Alice Rowbothome	... 11 ,,
Ronald Hollis & Ann Feild ...	... 31 ,,
Gyles Sampsom & Joane Hall ...	... 21 Sept. ,,
Richard Barret & Ann Kirke ,,,
Edward Witt & Alice [blank] ,,,
Godfray Ellot & Eliza: Bamforth	... 29 ,,
William Greene & Ann Teat ...	... 6 Oct. ,,
Edward Broadhurst ...	... 18 ,,
William Blood & [blank] ...	... 24 ,,
Edmund Garland & Margret Empson	... 24 Nov. ,,
William Newcome & Marye Pye	... 26 ,,
William Adleton & Katherine Dawes	... ,,,
Thomas Whitecrosse & Elizabeth	... 3 Dec. ,,
Robert Sills & Ann Richmond ...	... 10 ,,
William Clarke & Ellin Morley	... 2 Jan. ,,
Stephen Willcocke & Mercye Heardson	... 1 Feb. ,,
Michaell Brightmore & Marye Knight	... 17 ,,

[There are no entries of marriages from February 17th, 1640 to April 11th, 1643, excepting the following entry of the marriage of Dr. Huntington Plumptre.]

"Memorandū that in the year 1642 Mr.

Docter Plumptre and Mrs. Christian
3^d daughter of S^r Rich: Brooke of
Cheshire K^{nt} were married at St.
Maryes by license on the 14th day
of August."

[The succeeding entries are in the wretched writing of Samuel Barkston, who was appointed Parish Clerk in 1642.]

William Cooke & Sarah Gilder...	... 11 Apl. 1643
Richard Lanton & Bridgit.....cote	... 19 ,,
Richard Wiswall & Mary Stevens	... 23 ,,

William Wilson & Ellinnor Hall	...	29 May	1643
Francis Rouland & Margritt Nickolis	...	" "	"
George Hutchinson & Elizabeth [faded]	...	4 [?]	"
Thomas Blatherwick & Elizabeth []	...	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Pickerd & Ann Bastin...	...	10 "	"
Thomas Finn & Mary Whitman	...	26 Dec.	"
John Brearley & Elizabeth Houldin	...	9 Jan.	"
Francis Brodhurst & Mary Wilcock	...	5 Feb.	"
Georg Milner & Elizabeth Gibson	...	3 Apl.	1644
William Wheatcroft & Margery Wilcock	...	4 "	"
Thomas Malling & Jann Hithershawe	...	1 June	"
John Maifield & Mary Smith	...	" "	"
Georg Chambers & Christiane Craftes	...	15 July	"
Thomas Hides & Mary Pearker	...	7 Sept.	"
Henry Withers & Francis Lupton	...	23 "	"
Thomas Bestwick & Mary Thorp	...	28 "	"
Edward Hall & Constance Dennis	...	5 Oct.	"
Robert Pot & Theyadocia Richardes	...	22 "	"
Robert Dun & Elizabeth Baratt	...	26 "	"
Richard Fox & Mary Ward	...	9 Nov.	"
Thomas Staford & Elizabeth Porter	...	11 "	"
Gamalyell Smith & Jone Turney	...	30 "	"
✓ Robert Dodsley & Alice Porter...	...	9 Dec.	"
Raph Laborogh & Anne Bagley	...	27 "	"
✓ William Bounney & An Parker	...	31 "	"
Thomas Gilbourn & Sarah Clifton	...	2 Jan.	"
✓ Robert Linley & Ollive Laborough	...	23 "	"
William Kerk & Ruth Hopkinson	...	" "	"
Georg Pearken & Isabell Clark ...	...	30 "	"
Bartle Cooke & Alice Bourose ...	...	1 Feb.	"
✓ Richard Borous & Elizabeth Greaves	...	11 "	"
✓ Edward Pepper & Grase Rener	...	12 "	"
Samell Mennoll & Bridgett Dirtton	...	8 Mar.	"
Clement Shilton & Dorothy Chambers	...	" "	"
✓ John Whitickers & Katherin Hood	...	22 "	"
Georg Kerk & Dorothy Hardstafe	...	23 "	"
✓ William Tutin & Elizabeth Garland	...	26 Mar.	1645
✓ John Jackson & Elizabeth Johnson	...	8 May	"

✓	Henery Keell & Mary Perkins ...	...	26 May	1645
	Edward Eldershawe & Faith Kerk	...	10 July	,
	Henery Vickers & Elizabeth Goodwin	...	18 Aug.	,
	John Carter & Alice Frogell ...	...	18 Sept.	,
	Michell Barish & moodn Clif ...	...	13 Nov.	,
✓	Ollivere Withers & Elizabeth Peper	...	15 Nov.	,
	Edward Ellison & Tabitha Hare	...	12 Dec.	,
✓	Ornan Ellis & Olliv Beardslay ...	...	26 Feb.	,
	John Allin & Elizabeth Morrill...	...	30 Mar.	1646
	Mr. Robert Huswitt & Hanah Parker	...	2 Apl.	,
	Robert Hemplivey & Ann James	...	25	,
	Robert Turner & Ursilley Smith	...	17 May	,
	John Blount & Anne Fox bothe of Winswould	, ,	,	,
	Joseph Mooson & Elizabeth Truman of Bigham ...	... , ,	23	,
	Richard F.....lsex & Brdgett Bullimore...	29	,	,
	Henery Wrighte & Elizabeth Newton	...	1 June	,
	Georg Pattin & Dorothy Lupton	...	23	,
	Richard Gleg & Alice Turner ...	...	25	,
	John Hablethwite & Ann Ducker	...	, ,	,
	Edward Moris & Ellin Smith ...	...	27	,
	Mark Fainfard & Elizabeth Parnam	...	23 July	,
	Richard Lovett & Elizabeth Frank	...	1 Aug.	,
	John Clark & Elizabeth Vose ...	...	13	,
	Robert Leesoun & Patteranelly Pare	...	18	,
	George Nodin & Hanah Bateman	...	8 Sept.	,
	Robertt Kerkland & Katherin King	...	21	,
	William Crewe & Elizabeth White	...	26	,
	Henery Heb & Elizabeth Chamberlaine ...	...	17 Oct.	,
	Thomas Bute & Mary Rost ...	...	20	,
	William James & Widow Asher	...	24	,
	Roberte Cauntte & Dorothy Leake	...	18 Nov.	,
	John Willson & Elizabeth Chamberlaine	24	,	,
	William Ashmore & Elizabeth Richards...	28	,	,
	Edward Saunders & Jone Knighte	...	5 Dec.	,
	John Brockhurst & Sicilly Coupper	...	22	,
	Edward Battie & Widow Stancie	...	29	,
	William Richards & Elizabeth Johnson ...	...	2 Jan.	,

Richard Tinslay & Sarah Little ...	...	30 Jan.	1646
John Fullwood & Isbell Laste [?]	...	16 Feb.	,
Andrew Watson & An Watson ...	...	20 "	"
Robert Idle & Ellin Cramton ...	...	23 "	"
John Bowller & Alice Abbie ...	...	" "	"
Robert Clark & Margrett Lupton	...	13 Mar.	,
Thomas Fustine & Elizabeth Brearelay ...	23	"	"
Samuell Fillingham & Sarah Dring	...	6 Apl.	1647
William Fillingham & Barbarah Pearson		1 May	,
Godfrey Cragell & Mary Bate ...	...	3 "	"
William Ridgway & Mary Hearson	...	6 "	"
Edward Townsend & Elizabeth Farnsworth	27	"	"
Thomas Bugg & Ann Robinson	...	21 June	,
Georg Wellitt & Anne Whitington	...	1 July	,
William Barwell & Bridgett Heallay	...	20 "	"
Gervis Smith & Margery Barton	...	24 "	"
Mr. Roberd Pywell & Mary Hides, wid.	...	6 Sept.	,
Francis Avirill & Margratt Everitt	...	27 "	"
Mathew Beridg & Elizabeth Roberds	...	31 "	"
John Carver & Anne Rost ...	...	9 Oct.	,
Thomas Burton & Jone Ludlam	...	2 Nov.	,
Richard James & Susanah Beardsley	...	2 Dec.	,
Richard Toull & Elizabeth Chadwick	...	4 "	"
Mr. Robert Whortley & Ellin Mastin	...	2 Jan.	,
Robert Dightt & Mary Widisonne	...	9 Feb.	,
William Pare & Alic Allcock ...	...	" "	"
Robert Cooke & Ellizabeth Wallker	...	10 "	"
Richard Finne & Francis Jackson	...	12 Mar.	,
William Stockes & Mary Marsh	...	27 "	1648
Mr. John Marlor & Mrs. Mary Mason	...	4 Apl.	,
James Stables & An Smith ...	...	13 "	"
Omphrey Clemmons & Ellin Wells	...	" "	"
Omphrey Clark & Sarah Chatterton	...	15 May	,
Thomas Littlefeere & An Ellis ...	...	6 June	,
John Munk & Elizabeth [blank]	...	20 "	"
Mr. Luke Jackson & Mrs. Grace Mellords	...	15 Sept.	,
John Charnslay & Elizabeth Smith	...	13 Oct.	,
Francis Sleigh & Mary Toplady	...	12 Dec.	,

Henry Pacie & Jone Slater ...	... 24 Dec.	1648
Captaine John Martin & Mrs. Margritt Bray	16 Jan.	„
Herve Woolley & Ellin Everitt	... 9 Mar.	„
William Dumkin & Ann Burnham	... 31 „	1649
Thomas Lound & Ann Limm ...	... 12 May	„
Arthur Bingham & Martha Johnson	... 13 „	„
Mr. Thomas Arnolld & Mrs. Dorgthy Whitick	31 July	„
Simon Bothemlay & Mary Wilday	... 8 Oct.	„
Francis Hemslay & Constanc Oldfeild	... 12 „	„
Thomas Porter & Gartwright Carter	... 29 „	„
Francis Dunn & Widdow Barritt	... 7 Jan.	„
John Stafford & Alice Watson ...	... 19 „	„
James Deane & Isbell Hurst ...	... 23 Feb.	„
Richard Redfern & Margritt Smedlay	... 5 Mar.	„
William Jones & Alice Hall ...	... 25 „	1650
Richard Procter & Mary Howllett	... 18 May	„
William Bomforth & Elizabeth Mellott	... 10 Sept.	„
Thomas Trewman & Ellin Burton	... 24 „	„
Thomas Derry & Abbigall Heb...	... „	„
Stephen James & Allic Sauselby	... 26 „	„
Robert Mellords & Ellin Shitlecock	... 15 Feb.	„
Edmund Vrim & Marg Dring ...	... 23 „	„
William Tewtin & Benitt Magson	... 31 Mar.	1651
Robbert Dring & Katheren Dring	... 13 May	„
John Jackson of Snenton & Ann Thorp of Nott. ...	... 12 June	„
William Wood & Susanah Stubins	... 18 Aug.	„
George Rose & Alce Greene ...	... 9 Oct.	„
John Mee & Mary Maples ...	... 8 Nov.	„
John Granger & Mary Mashland	... 19 „	„
Edmund Poe & Sarah Ashmore	... 18 Dec.	„
John Fowlis & Jane Lupton ...	... 23 „	„
Thomas Hicton & Saran Fletcher	... 19 Jan.	„
John March & Mary Starbuck ...	... 25 Mar.	1652
Thomas Mabbatt & Ann Stringfeilld	... 24 Apl.	„
Mr. Robert Smalley, minister of Willowbie & Susannah d.of Mr. Richard Haulkins	2 June	„
Georg Tomlin & Jane Turner „	„

Thomas Thorp & Elizabeth Holay	...	15 July 1652
Thomas Godheard & Issabell Preaker	...	3 Aug. ,,
Thomas Hill, of Newark, w. & Ann Fisher, of Nott. w.	...	15 , ,
Mr. George Fisher, minister of Hicklin, & Mrs. Francis Scott	...	21 Apl. 1653

VOL. IV.

[Publicacōns & Mariages December 1653, &c.]

Robt. Stanford of Notts & Eliza. Deane daug. to Francis Deane of Eaton in the County of Derby published Decem: 4th & 11th & the 18th 1653 married Jannuar. 3d. 1653 before Mr. Toplady Major, Witnesse Humphry Greaves & Franc: Deane.

John Hemphry of Newarke in the County of Notts: & Mary Buxam daug: to Gabriell Buxam of this p'ish pub: Decem: 4th & 11th & the 18th 1653.

Edwd. Mabbott & Elizabeth Hollinworth both of this p'ish pub: Decem: 11th & 18th & 25 1653. maried Decemb 29th by Mr. Toplady Major Witnesse Mr. Willm Reynoldes & Robt. Greaves.

Mr. John Mortlocke & Mrs. Kathrine Pendocke both of this p'ish pub: Decem: 18th & 25th & Jann. 1st 1653.

Robert Marshall & Mary James both of this p'ish pub: Decem: 25th & Jannu 1st & 8th 1653. marryed Janmary 9th 53: by Mr. Ald. Richardes witnesse Mr. Edmund Richardes & his wife.

Mr. Ambrose Bente of Hobie in the County of Leicester & Alice Chamberlin of this p'ish pub Jann 15th & 22nd & 29th : 53. marryed Febr: 2d. 53 by Ald Huthwitt witnesse Mr. Willm Reynolds & Franc. Averill.

Richd Browne & Eliz: Trowell both of this p'ish pub Jann: 15th & 22nd & 29th 53. married Febru. 4th by Ald: Huthwit witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Willm Draper.

Willm Webster & Grace Greene both of this p'ish. publ. Jann: 22d & 29th & Febr. 5th 53: marryed Febr. 16th 53: by Ald Huthwit witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Will James.

Robt. Marson of Peeters p'ish & Isabell Poe daug: to Simon Poe of this p'ish publ. Febr. 12th & 19th & 26th 1653 married March 28th: 54: by Ald: Huthwit Witnesse Mr. Richard Grante & Samuell Barkston.

Will Francis of Bridgford & Alice Oates of this p'ish pub. Febr. 12th & 19th & 26th 1653.

Alexander Beardsley & Mary Wright both of this p'ish pub Febr: 19th & 26th & March 5th 53. married by Ald. Parker witnesse Mr. Will: Reynolds & Sam: Barkston.

Nicholas Fisher & Anne Hunter both of this p'ish pub Febr 26th & March 5th & 12th 53: married by Ald Dringe March 25th 54: witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Sam. Fillingham.

John Winfeild & Mary the daug of Thom: Bradford both of this p'ish pub: Aprill 16th & 23rd & 30th 54 marryed May 4th 1654 by Mr. Toplady Major witnesse Mr. Dani: Chadwicke & Samuell Barkston.

John Wesson of this p'ish & Anne Trowell of Lenton publ. 16th & 23rd & 30th married June 29th 1654 by Mr. Toplady Major witnesse Mr. Humphry Greaves & John Woolly.

Edward Trowell & Eliz: Robinson both of this p'ish pub: Aprill 23rd & 30th & May 7th 1654 married Mr. Toplady Major May May 11th witnesse John Woolly & Tho. Pilnes.

Willm: Cauton & Eliz: Darbshire both of this p'ish pubb Aprill 23rd & 30th & May 7th 1654 married May 23rd 1654 by Mr. Toplady Major witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Geor: Smith.

Phillip Knight of Peeters p'ish & Mary Wattson of this p'ish pub: Aprill 30th & May 7th 14th 54 married May 22d 54 by Mr. Ald: Gamble witnesse Mr. Richd Whitchurch & Robt. Troope.

Tho: Radford of this p'ish & Anne Burden of Shellford pub: April 30th & May 7th & 14th 1654 maryed May 16th 54 by Mr. Toplady Major witnesse Sam: Barkston & John Woolly.

Hersie Swerne of this p'ish & Eliz. Follards of Peeters parish publishd May 7th 14th 21st 1654 marryed May 22d 54 by Mr. Ald: Richards witnesse Mr. Richd. Whitchurch & Robt. Troope.

George Doughty of this p'ish & Franc: Allvy of Lowdham pub: May 7th & 14th & 21st 1654: maryed May 22d 54: by Mr. Toplady Major Witnesse Mr. Will Reynolds & Sam Barkston.

Willm Porter & Sarah Chamberlaine both of this p'ish pub: May 28th & June 4th & 11th 1654. married June 20th 1654 by Mr. Ald: Huthwit witnesse Mr. John Chamberlaine & Nicholas Hallam.

Richd. Cuttler of this p'ish & Anne Tomlin of Peeters parish pubb: June 4th 11th & 18th 1654. *Mar. at St. Peters, 24 June*

✓ John Sumner sonne of Mr. Will: Sumner of this p'ish & Mrs. Eliza: Spencer of Eaton in the County of Derby pub. June 4th & 11th & 18th 54. Married June 22d 54: by Ald. Dring witnesse Mr. Will Sumner & Mr. Rich Riley.

John Parker sonne of Will Parker of this p'ish & Mary Hollingworth of Spoondon in the County of Derby, pub June 11th & 18th & 25th 54 marryed July 3rd 54 by Ald: Parker Witnesse Mr. Tho: Leeke & Christ. Hall.

Jonathon Patchit & Eliz: Suttill both of this parish pub: June 25th & July 2d & 9th 1654: married July 13th 54 by Ald Huthwit witnesse Sam: Barkston & Raphe Shawe.

Will Paget of Peeters p'ish & Eliz: Toulle of Woollerton publ: July 9th & 16th & 23rd 1654.

Robt. Ward of Shellford & Isabell Sare of this p'ish publ: July 16th & 23d & 30th 1654.

Henr: Hanson of Hucknoll Tirkit & Mary Thomson o this p'ish publ: July 16th & 23rd & 30th 54 married August 15th 54: witness Mr. Henr: Oldfeild & Linel Polston.

Richd Smith of Hucknol Torkit & Isabell Bealy of this p'ish publ: June 24 & July 1st & 8th 1654.

William Barke of this p'ish & Mary Carnoll daug: of Thomas Carnoll of Noottall publ: July 16th & 23rd & 30th 54: married August 15th 1654: before Mr. Toplady Major witnesse Humphry Greaves & John Woolly.

Mr. Willm Burton of this p'ish & Sarah Fillingham of Arnoll, publ. July 16th & 23d & 30th 54 married August 31st 54 before Ald: Parker witnesse Mr. Will: Renolds & Samuell Barkston.

James Eggleston of this p'ish & Alice Winfeild of the same publ: July 30th & August 6th 13th 54 married August 24th 54 Witnesse Edmund Letherland & Will: Bunny by Mr. Toplady Major.

Edmund Thorneton & Eliz: Bradfeild both of this p'ish publ: July 30th & August 6th & 13th 54 married August 17th 54 by Ald: Huthwit witnesse Sam. Barkston & Will Draper.

John Greene of West hallam in the County of Derby & Eliz: Oram of this p'ish publ: August 13th: 20th: 27, 54, married Sept: 5th 54: by Mr. Toplady Major, witnesse Humphry Greaves & Samuell Lawson.

James Palin sonne of Thomas Palin of East Stoke & Eliz: Burrowes of this p'ish publ: Aug. 13th: 20th: 27th: 1654.

Christopher Sheapheard & Rebecca Clerke both of this p'ish publ: August 19th & 26th & Septēb 2d 1654.
[*Interpolated entry.*]

Robt Smally & Isabel Trewlove both of this p'ish publ. Septem: 24th Octobr 1st & 8th 1654 marryed Septem: 17th [sic] by Mr. Toplady major witnesse Mr. Will: Toplady & Tho: Radford.

Laurence Woolly of Loughborough in the County of Leicester & Anne Flinton this p'ish publ: Oct: 8th: 15th: 22d. 54.

Mr. Ralph Edge & Mrs. Anne Charlton both of this p'ish publ: Octob 15th & 22d & 29th 1654.

Theophilis Newham of this parish & Alice Norman of Snenton publ: Octob: 15th 22d 29th married November 4th 54: by Justice Langden witnesse Eustice Seymore & Will: Goadby.

Richd Smith & Kathren Dringe both of this p'ish publ: Octob 22d & 29th & Novemb 5th 1654.

Henry Trivit of Tollerton & Anne Pounder of this p'ish, pub: Octob: 22d & 29th & Novem 5th 54: married Novem: 21st: 54: before Ald: Dringe witnesse Mr. Will: Reynolds & Samuel Barkston.

Mr. Francis Cock of this p'ish, & Anne Shipman of Allsworth, pubb: Octob 29th & Novem 5 & 12th married by Ald: Drewry witnesse Mr. Richd Whitchurch & Mrs. Mary Flamstead. Decem: 15th 54.

Francis Clay & Isabell Clarke both of this p'ish pub: Octob: 29th & Novem 5th: 12th: 54: married Novem: 21st: 54: by Ald: Dringe, witnesse Mr. Will: Reynolds & Samuel Barkston.

Rowland Buttler of Nicholas p'ish & Grace Smith of this parish, publ: Novem 26th & Decemb 3d & 10th 54.

Will: Toker & Sarah Hooton both of this p'ish publ Decem: 3d & 10th & 17th 1654.

Robt Hallam & Grace Noton both of this parish publ: Decem: 3d: 10th & 17th 54: married Decem 18th 54 by Mr. Ald Dringe witnesse Samuell Barkston & Will: Greene.

John Sully & Mary Taylor both of this parish publ Decem: 10th & 17th & 24th 54: married by Ald: Dring Decem 25th 54 witnesse Mr. Willm Reynolds & Samuel Fillingham.

John Saunders of Beeson and Dorothy Beene of this p'ish publ Jann: 14th 21st & 28d: 54. married Febr: 5th: 54: by Ald: Toplady, witnesse John Willson & Samuell Barkston.

Mr. John Jaqwes of Toton in y^e p'ish of Attenborough & Mrs. Mary Edge of this p'ish publ: Feb: 11th: 18th: & 25th.

John Hornbuckle & Mary Clerke both of this p'ish
publ: March 4th & 11th & 18th 54, married March 29th
54 by Ald: Huthwitt witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke &
Mr. Will: Reynolds.

Henr. Smith & Winifraite Tomlin both of this parish
publ: March 4th: 11th: & 18th 54: married March 27th
1655: by Mr. Ald: Toplady witnesse Geo: Smith &
Samuell Barkston.

Richd Lambe & Eliz: Parnum both of this p'ish publ.
March 11th & 18th 54 & March 25th 55. married Aprill
2d 1655. by Ald: Dringe, witnesse John Bringhurst &
Will: Baseford.

John Gamble & Joane Thorneton both of this p'ish
publ: March 10th 17th & 24: 1654.

Willm Trivit & Isabell Rowson both of this parish
publ: Febr 11th & March 11th & 18th 54 married March
19th 54 by Ald: Huthwitte witnesse Mr. John Whittlocke
& Mr. Willm Reynoldes.

John Vincente & Eliz. Walesby both of this p'ish publ
Apr: 8th 15th & 22d 1655.

Henry Patchit of Loughborow & Hannah Ash of this
p'ish, pubb Aprill 29th & May 6th & 13th 1655 married
June 11th 55 by Mr. Ald: [Huthwit crossed out] Gamble,
witnesse Mr. Richd Whitchurch & Mr. Allvie.

Hough Smith of this p'ish & Kathren Knowlles of
Baseford pub: Apr: 29th & May 6th & 13th 1655.

Tho: Winfeild of Gotham & Ellin Willson of this p'ish
pubb May 12th 19th & 26th 1655.

Richd Crampton of this p'ish & Kathren Challenge of
Botsworth in y^e County of Leicester published May 20th
27th & June 3d 1655.

Richd Aslin & Rachell Issit both of this p'ish pubb:
May 20th & 27th & June 3d 1655.

✓ Mr. Samuell Coates of Collwicke & Mrs. Mary Flam-
steade of this p'ish pubb May 20th & 27th & June 3d
1655. married June 12th 55: before Mr. Ald: Richards,
witnesse Mr. Richd. Whitchurch.

Edwd Primme of Colwicke & Mary Collinson of this p'ish pub June 2d & the 9th & 16th 55.

Richd Disney & Isabell Wright both of this p'ish publ: June 23d & 30th & June 7th 1655.

John Woolley of Bullwell & Joane Fletcher of this Towne pub: July 14th & 21st & 28th 55.

John Lawrance & Margritt Averill both of this p'ish pub July 29th & August 5th & 12th 55 married August 13th 55 by Mr. Huthwit Witness, Robt Whiticke & Sam: Fillingham.

James Craftes & Elizab Armstrong both of this p'ish publ August 5th & 12th & 19th 1655.

Will: White & Kathren More both of this p'ish pub: August 19th & 26th & Septem 2d 1655 married Septem: 4th 55 by Ald: Richards witnesse Mr. Will Reynolds & Sam Barkston.

Will Scevinton of Scevinton esqr. & Mrs. Mary Thorney of this p'ish publ: August 26 & Septem: 2d & 9th 55.

John Allvy & Marjery Paine both of this p'ish publ: Septem: 9th & 16th & 23d 1655. married Septem: 24th 55 by Ald: Toplady, witnesse Geor: Rouse & John Woolley.

Thomas Fanner & Alice Coates both of this p'ish pub: Septem: 15th & 22d & 29th 55 married Octob 11th 55 by Ald: Richards, witnesse Mr. Robt Malin & James Townesend.

Tho: Sieston & Rebeccah Ryoly both of this p'ish pubb: Sept: 23d & 30th & Octob 7th 1655, maried 23 of Octob 55 by Ald: Gamble witnesse Mr. Will: Reynolds & Joseph Clay.

John Willson & Isabell Boote both of this p'ish publ: Octob 7th & 14th & 21st 1655.

Gowen Ward of Radford & Isabell Spencer of this p'ish pub: Octob 14th: & 21st & 28th 1655 married Octob: 29th 55 by Ald Huthwit Major, witnesse John Woolly.

Willm Warnes & Anne Willson both of this p'ish publ: Octob 20th & 27th & Novem 3d 1655.

Willm: Willes of Little Cropwell & Abigall Slacke of this p'ish pub: Octo: 28th: Nov: 4th & 11th 55.

Tho: Dalliwater of St. Peeters p'ish & Anne Flentom of this parish pub: Novem: 4th & 11th & 18th 55.

Tho: Formery of this p'ish & Ann Tew of St. Peeters p'ish publ: Novem 25th: & Dec: 2nd and Decem 9th 1655.

John Andis of this p'ish & Anne Kirkewood of the other p'ish pub Nove 25th Decem: 2d & 9th 55, married Decem: 10th 55: by Ald: Toplady.

Willm: Stokes & Mary Clerke both of this p'ish pub: Decem: 2d & 9th & 16th 1655 married Decem: 24th before Mr. Ald: Parker.

Willm: Walker & Anne Averill both of this Towne pub: Decem: 8th & 15 & 22d: 55. married Decem: 26th by Mr. Ald: Huthwit Major.

Mr. Samuell Watkinson of Kirke Ireton in the County of Derby & Margret Searson of this p'ish pub: Decem 30th & Jann: 6th & 13th 55. married Jann: 15th 55. by mr. Ald: Huthwit major wittnesse John Ludlam & John Radford.

Will: Peete of Cottgrave & Prisilla Oldham of this p'ish, pub: Decem: 29th & Jan: 5th & 12th married Jann: 31st 55 by Mr. Ald: Dringe, wittnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Martin James.

Geor: Smith & Anne Lowne both of this p'ish publ: Decem 30th & Jannuary 6th & 13th 1655. married Jannuary 29th before Mr. Ald: Toplady, wittnesse Richd Hall & Charles Mollton.

Henry Blatherwicke of Bridgeford & Francis Kirke of this p'ish pub: Jan: 20th & 27th & Febr 3d.

John Broadhurst & Margret Johnson both of this p'ish pub: Jann: 20th & 27th & Febr 3d 1655.

Willm Lowne & Alice Eare both of this p'ish pubb: Jann: 20th & 27th & Febr: 3d: 1655.

Willm White of Ruddington & Susannah Dammes of this p'ish pub: Jan. 27th: Feb: 3d: 10th 55.

John Chansly & Margret Brox both of this p'ish pub. Febr: 10th & 17th & 24th: 1655.

James Childer & Mary Lovitt both of y^{is} p'ish pub: March 15th & 22d 1655 & 29th 1656. [“married May 6th by Mr. Toplady” written in the margin.]

Will Morris of S'Peeters p'ish & Rebec: Mathew of this p'ish pub: March 16th & 23d 1655 & 30th 1656.

John Ludlam of this p'ish & Eliz: Hardeng of Worsworth pub March 16 & 23d 55. & 30th 1656.

Willm: Chambers & Ann Slator both of this parish pubb: March 30th & April 6th & 13th 56. married April 21st 1656 by Ald: Huthwit major, witnesse Geo: Chamber & John Burrowes.

James Steevenson of Eperston & Eliz: Twells of this p'ish pub: March 30th & Apr: 6th & 13th 1656.

Thom. Tutin & Pheliday Stote both of this p'ish, April 6th & 13th & 20th 1656: married May 6th 1656 by Ald Parker witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Samuell Barkston.

Anthony Robinson of Bredsa & Anne Smith of this p'ish pub: April 6th & 13th & 20th: 1656 married Januuary 21st 56 by Mr. Ald Richardes, witnesse Tho: Twinbury & Mr. Rich Whitchurch.

Tho: Duddly of this Towne & Ursely Tompson of this p'ish, pub: 20th 27th & May 4th 1656.

Geor: Browne & Bridgit Mannell both of this Towne pub: April 20th & 27th & May 4th 1656.

Robt Vincent of this p'ish & Mary Wootton of Gotham pub: May 4th & 11th & 18th 56 married May y^e 24th: 56 by Ald Parker, witnesse Mr. Will: Reynolds & Will: Draper.

Jonathan Simpson of this p'ish & Mary Robinson of Burnbroughton pub. May 11th 18th & 25.

John Woolly & Sissey Spencer both of this p'ish pub: May 10th & 17th & 24th 1656.

Willm Bazely & Mary Wallis both of this p'ish pub: May 10th & 17th & 24th 1656.

St. Peters ² Richard Turpin of the other p'ish & Dorothy Heeze of this p'ish pub May 25th & June 1st & 8th 1656.

Giles Head & Mary Chrowson both of this p'ish pub April 5th & 12th & 19th 56 married 29 Apr: 56 by Ald:

Gamble witnesse Herrod Gamble & Tho: Lovett.

John Merriam of this p'ish & Anne Beeson of the same pub: May 25th & May 1st & 8th 56.

Charles Cotton of Barisford esqr & Mrs. Isabella Hutchenson daug: to the Lady Hutchinson of this p'ish publ: June 1st & 8th: & 15th: 1656 married June 30th: 56: by Ald: Toplady, witnesse Robt Jackson & Will Wattson.

Richd Sudbury & Ellen Hardeng both of this p'ish pub: May 31st & June 7th & 14th 56.

Oliver Varnon & Eliz: Daniell both of this Towne publ: July 12th & 17th & 24th 56.

Will: Hilde of Watchinton & Anne Smithurst of this Towne pub: July 26th Aug: 2d & 9th 1656.

Willm: Clerke of this p'ish & Mary Mansforth of the same pub July 27th August 3d & 10th: 56 married August 14th: 56 before Mr. Alld: Dringe, witnesse Mr. Will: Reynolds & Richd Lambe.

Mr. John Minshaw & Mrs. Eliz: West both of this p'ish pub: July 27th & August 3d & 10th 1656.

John Rowson & Leah Leeson both of this p'ish: pub: August 3d & 10th & 17th 1656.

Edwd Tole of Collwicke & Eliz: Leeke both of this p'ish pub: August 3d: 10th: & 17th 1656. married August 19th 1656 by Ald: Richardes witnesse Mr. Coates & Willm Dickin.

Robt Attleborough & Anne Mellows both of this p'ish pub: August 17th August 24th & 31st 1656.

Francis Bony & Anne Wallis both of this p'ish. pub: August 24th & 31 & Septem 7th 1656 married Sep: 8th 56: by Ald: Drewry witnesse Stee: Craftes & Geor: Stannly.

John Arnold & Ellen Parke both of this p'ish, pub: August 24th & 31st & Sep. 7th 1656.

Will: Hall & Anne Beaver both of this p'ish pub: August 24th & 31st & Sep: 7th 56. marrieade Sep: 23d 56 by Ald Dringe witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Will: Reynoldes.

Lazarus Smith & Eliz: Stafford both of this p'ish pub: August 30th Septr: 6th & 13th 1656 married Septr: 13th: 56. by Ald: Toplady, witnesse Samuell Barkston & Robt: Hunte.

John Webster of Medston & Mary Robinson of this p'ish, pub: Sept: 7th 14th & 21st 1656.

John White & Mary Sheperson both of this p'ish pub: Sep: 14th: 21st: & 28th 1656.

Nicholas Millner sonne of Mr. Henry Millner of Peeters p'ish & Hannah James of this p'ish, pub: Sep: 21st & 28 & Octob: 5th 1656: marryed Octo: 16th 56 by Ald Toplady witness Robert Millner.

John Steevenson of Harby & Anne Simmons of this p'ish, pub: Sep: 21st & 28th & Octob: 5th 1656.

Will: Michell & Mary Locker both of this p'ish pub: Septe: 28th & Octo: 5th & 12th: 56: married Octo: 23d: 56: by Ald: Richards Major, witnesse Mr. Samuell Coates.

John Lenton of this p'ish & Anne Mastin of Newarke, pub: Octo: 12th 19th & 26th 1656:

Will: Morris of this p'ish & Susannah Briggs of Wellford in y^e County of Northampton, Octo 19th & 26th Nov 2d 56:

James Tutin & Anne Smith both of this p'ish pub: Octo: 19th & 26th & Novem: 2d 1656: married Novem: 18th 1656. by Ald. Huthwit witnesse Will: Tutin & Samu: Barkston.

Geor: Roworth & Mary Kirke both of this p'ish pub: Octob: 26th Novem: 2d & 9th: 56:

Henr: Thomson & Anne Westby both of this Towne pub: Octo: 25th Nov: 1st: & 8th 56: married Decem: 1st 56: by Ald: Gamble witnesse Richd Sudbury & John Pearson.

John Hutchenson of Nott: & St. Maryes p'ish & Ann Tow of Derby pub: Nov: 2d 9th & 16th: 1656. married by Ald: Richards Major Novem: 19th: 56: witnesse Mr. Sam: Coates & Geo: Smith.

Edwd. Savidge & Bridgit Shaw both of this p'ish pub: Novem: 2d & 9th & 16th: 56: married Nov: 25th 56 by

Ald: Toplady, witnesse Mr. Barrat & John Shaw.

Godfrey Coapley of Sproadbury Esqr & Mrs. Eliz: Stanhop of Linnby married Ald Toplady Novem: 4th 1656: witnesse Huntingdon Plumptree esqr & Will: Stanhop junior Gent:

Franc: Hutchenson & Anne Dent both of this p'ish pub: Novem: 9th & 16th & 23d: 1656: married by Ald: Gamble Decem: 4th: 56: witnesse Tho: Towell & Lanclit Hicton.

Edmund Winter of this p'ish & Jane Scarliff of East Bridgford, pub: Nov: 15th & 22d & 29th 1656 married by Ald. Dringe Decem: 29th: 56: witnesse James Winter.

Joseph Innocent of this p'ish & Mary Hall of Costacke Novem: 16th & 23d & 30th 56, married Decem: 1st 56 by Ald: Richardes Major witnesse Will: Sheapherd & Mr. Gervis Lee.

Robt Marshall of this p'ish & Mary Spicer of Derby pub: Nov: 23d & 30th & Decem: 7th 1656.

Robert Fillingham of St. Peeters p'ish & Barbarah Sewill of this p'ish, Novem: 23d & 30th & Decem: 7th 56.

Geor: Franklin & Mary Doughty both of Nott pub: Decem: 6th & 13th & 20th 1656.

Robt Fish & Margret Bowler both of this p'ish pub: Decem: 28th & Jann: 4th & 11th 1656: married January 18th 1656 by Mr. Ald: Toplady witnesse Sam: Barkston.

Richard Lovett of the p'ish of St. Martins in the County of Midlesex & Sicilly Lovett of this p'ish pub: Jan 10th & 17th & 24th: 56. married Jann: 24th 56: by Ald: Toplady witnesse Sam: Barkston.

Franc Winfeild & Anne Bate both of this p'ish pub: Jann 18th & 25th & Febr: 1st 1656.

John Whittington & Anne Richardson both of this p'ish pub: Febr: 15th & 22d & March 1st 1656.

Richard Beardsly of this p'ish & Mary Rooke of the other p'ish pub: March 1st & 8th & 15th: 56: married March 30th 1657 by Ald: Huthwit witnesse Mr. Will: Reynoldes & Thom: Barker.

Tho : Jackson & Alice Wibbella both of this p'ish pub: March 22d 56: & 29th & Apr 5th 1657.

Geor : Millner of this p'rish & Anne Metcalfe of Assell pub: March 29th & Aprr 5th & 12th 1657.

John Mettforth of St. Peeters p'ish & Jane Burrowes of this p'ish pub : Apr : 4th & 11th & 18th 57.

Will : Noble of Caulverton & Anne Broadhurst of this p'ish pub : Apr : 5th 12th & 19th 1657.

John Belldon & Emmot Storer both of this p'rish pub : Apr 5th 12th & 19th: 57. married Apr : 22d 1657 by Ald : Dringe witnesse Mr. John Whitlocke & Samuell Fillingham.

William Draper of this p'ish & Ellen Stone of Bill-borough pub: March 8th 15th & 22d 56. married March 23d 56. by Ald: Huthwit witnesse Mr. Will Reynolds & Sam : Barkston.

John Allin & Margret Averill both of this p'ish pub : Apr 12th 19th & 20th 57 married May 8th 57. by Ald : Dring, witnesse Mr. Will : Sumner.

Tho : Sanderson & Alice Wright both of this p'ish, Apr 19th : 26th May 3d 57 : married May 25th 57. by Ald : Toplady, witness Mr. Barrat & James Cornish.

Thomas Mettom & Isabell Pell both of this p'ish pub : Apr : 19th : & 26th & May 3d 1657.

Robt Towndrough & Susannah Paine both of this p'ish pub : April 26th & May 3d & 10th 1657.

John Vnion of S Peeters p'ish & Anne Jackson of this p'ish pub : May 10th & 17th & 24th 1657.

Steev : Hill & Anne Wolly both of this p'ish pub : May 17th & 24th & 31st 1657 married August 11th 57. by Mr. Toplady witnesse Samuel Barkston & Richd Hill.

Tho : Finne & Dorothy Muston both of this p'ish pub : May 17th & 24th & 31st: 57. married June 4th by Mr. Ald Toplady witnesse Henr: Holmes.

John Sharpe & Eliz : Evinton both of this Towne pub April 18th & 25th & May 2d 1657.

Mr. Samuell Garner of this p'ish & Anne Higham of this p'ish pub : May 23d & 30th & June the 6th married

June 16th 57 before Will Spencer esqr justice of peace of Yorke.

Tho: Hardmeate & Ellen Greene both of this p'ish pub: June 20th & 27th & July 4th 1657. married July 9th 57 by Ald: Drewry witnesse Geor: Smith & John Hutchenson.

Richd Walker & Margret Clerke both of this p'ish pub August 2d 9th & 16th: 1657.

Will: Hardmeate & Mary Ogle both of this p'ish pub August 8th 15th 22d 1657.

Mr. Edmund Richardes of this p'ish & Mrs. Frances Summerby of Willford Aug: 9th: 16th: 23d: 57.

Mr. Will Toplady of this p'ish & Mrs. Mary Turner of Swanwicke, pub: Aug: 9th: 16th: 23d: 1657.

Tho: Buller of Mansfeild & Isabell Pratte of this p'ish pub: August 15th & 22d & 29th 1657.

Roger Barnes of this p'ish & Eliz: Sutton of the same pub: August 23d & 30th & Sept 6th 1657.

Joseph Dringe of Litchfeild & Martha Fillingham of this p'ish pub: Sep: 6th & 13th & 20th 1657.

Matthew Bate of Butterla & Sarah Divall of this p'ish pub: Sep: 5th & 12th & 19th 1657.

Richd Orrey & Sarah Winfeild both of this p'ish, pub: Sep: 6th & 13th & 20th 1657. married Sept: 21st 1657 by Mr. Ald Dringe witnesse Mr. Richd Grante & Sam: Barkston.

Mr. Robt Denvers & Alice Butcher both of this p'ish pub: Sept: 12th: 19th & 26th 1657.

Humphry Robinson of this p'ish & Eliz: Senior of Carleton Sept 13th & 20th & 27th 1657.

Joseph Eare & Joane Trewman both of this p'ish, pub: Sept 26th & Oct: 3d & 10th 1657 married Decem 12th 57 by Mr. Barrat & Tho: Burden.

Christopher Sharpe & Marah White both of this p'ish pub: Sept: 27th & Octo 4th & 11th 1657. married Novem: 3d 1657 by Mr. Reynoldes witnesse Mathew White & Sam Barkston.

Tho: Wise & Isabell Boote both of this p'ish pub:
Octo: 4th 11th & 18th 1657.

Robert Sharples & Margarett Farnes both of this p'ish
pub: Octob: 10th & 17th & 24th 1657. married Novem:
5th 1657, by Ald: Drewry.

Mr. Barnobye Wartnobia & Isabell Heareson both of
this p'ish Octob 11th & 18th & 25th 1657.

Richd Flinders of Lenton & Anne Bostock of this p'ish
pub: Octob 24th & 31st & Novem: 7th 1657.

John Greasly of Stableford & Anne Radford of this
Towne pub: Octo: 24th & 31st Novem: 7th 1657.

Willm Bennet & Joyce Webster both of this p'ish pub:
Nov: 8th & 15th & 22d 1657. married Decem: 1st 57 by
Mr. Whitlock, witnesse Edwd Bradshaw & Tho: Towell.

Mathew Reynolds of Tithby & Mary Twells of this
p'ish pub: Novē 14th & 21st & 28th 1657.

Daniell Fosterd & Anne Smith wid: both of this p'ish
pub: Decem: 12th & 19th & 26th 1657.

Mr. John Fillingham of this p'ish & Mrs. Alice Tomlin
of St. Peeters p'ish pub: Decem: 13th & 20th & 27th 57.

John Hides & Anne Miller both of this p'ish pub:
Decem: 13th 20th & 27th 57 married Jann 8th 57 by Mr.
John Whitlocke, witnesse Mr. Richd Hides & Samuel
Barkston.

Will Martin of Collwicke & Alice Musson of this Towne,
married Decem: 16th 1657 by Mr. Coates.

Will: Inocent & Alice Musson both of this p'ish pub:
Decem: 20th & 27th & Janū 3d 1657.

Franc: Mettom of y^e other p'ish & Ellen Loe of this
p'ish, pub Jann: 2d & 9th & 16th 1657.

Roger Willkinson of Radford & Kathren Breedon of
this Towne pub Jann: 9th & 16th & 23d 57.

Edwd Gudrith of East Norton & Alice Butcher of this
parish pub: Jann: 3d & 10th & 17th: 57.

Tho: Barnes & Sarah Spencer both of this Towne,
pub: Jann: 16th & 23d & 30th 57. [married Feb: 2d. by
Mr. Barrot *interpolated*]

John Bush & Ruth Story both of this Towne pub: Jan: 30th & Febr 6th & 13th 57. married March 24th by Mr. Barrott.

Will Bell & Sicilly Norton both of this p'ish pub: Febr 28th & March 7th & 14th: 57: married March 23d 57 by Mr. Reynoldes wittnesse Sam Barkston & Franc Ward.

John Oldham of this p'ish & Eliz: Wortely of Gamston pub: March 7th & 14th & 21st 57.

Will Vunne & Bridgit Fausit both of this p'ish pub: March 7th & 14th & 21st: 57 married by Mr. Huthwit.

Richd Hubberd of Clipson & Rossill Willson of this p'ish pub: March 7th & 14th & 21st 57.

Franc Ward & Eliz: Gray both of this p'ish pub: March 7th 14th 21st married Apr 11th.

Harin Pare of Radford & Sarah Mercy of this p'ish March 14th 21st 57 and 28th 58.

Will: Beighton of Woolley & Anne Wright of this p'ish March 13th & 20th 57 & 27th: 58.

Edwd Ausibrooke & Alice Ashers both of this p'ish pub: Apr 4th 11th & 18th 1658.

Henr: Robinson of this p'ish & Sarah Bycraft under the Castle Apr 11th & 18th & 25th 58.

Will Haggis of y^e p'ish of Hallifax & Anne Whitaker of this p'ish May 2d 9th & 16th married May 20th 58 by Mr. John Whitlocke minister wittnesse Sam: Barkston.

John Caullton & Eliz: Armit both of this p'ish pub: May 23d & 30th & June 6th married June 20th 58 By Mr. Reynoldes.

Ralph Laborer of this p'ish & Hannah Richardes of y^e other p'ish pub: May 23d & 30th June 6th.

Geor: Raynor of Nicholas p'ish & Isabella Pinne of this p'ish pub: May 23d & 30th & June 6th 58 married June 14th by Mr. Reynoldes.

Henr: Stokes of Melton Mowbry & Eliz: Dring daug: of Mr. Richard Dringe of this p'ish pub: May 30th & June 6th & 13th marryed June 19th by Mr. Reynoldes wittness Joh: Sherwin.

Richd Hewes & Mary Hanford both of this p'ish pub:
June 12th 19th & 26th 58. married June 26th by Mr.
Grante Witnesse Sam: Barkeston.

Will: Caulton of St. Peeters p'ish & Eliz: Thorpe of
this p'ish June 20th & 27th & July 4th.

Gervis Rippon of St. Peeters p'ish & Anne Richardes of
this p'ish July 18th 25th Aug 1st.

Richard Bradly & Mary Stanly, both of this parish at
y^e church August 15th 22d & 29.

Henry Holte & Mary Digby both of this parish Septem-
ber 12th 19th and the 26th 1658.

John Bayly & Elizabeth Robinson both of this parish,
October 31 & Novem: 7th & 14th.

Bennet Symon of Bullington in the County of Lincolne
& Anne James the daug of Richard James of this parish
published Jannuary 16th 23d & 30th 1658.

John Nodin of this parish & Anne Morris of the other
parish Jannuary 2d & 9th & 16th marryed Jannuary y^e
28th 1658 by Mr. Will Reynoldes minister.

Willmi Innocente & Theodocea Cowlishawe both of this
parish February 6th 13th & 20th 1658.

Joseph Toplady of the other parish & Mary Miller y^e
daug : of Mr. Randle Miller of this parish published Feb-
ruary 27th & March 6th & 13th 1658.

George Arnoll & Clare Smith both of this parish Apr
10th 17th & 24 1659 married Aprill the 25th by Mr. John
Whitlocke.

Willm Lupton & Margery Morris the daug: of Willm:
Morris both of this parish Aprill 10th 17th 24th marryed
May y^e 5th by Mr. Barrot witnesse Mr. Will Bealy.

Thomas Whallet of y^e other parish & Rebeccah Porter
of this parish April 17th & 24th & May y^e 1st.

Edward Badgente of the parish of St. Johns London &
Elizab: Edge the daug: of Mr. Wallter Edge of this
parish May 1st 8th & 15th married May 23d.

Humphry Barker & Mary Lupton both of this parish
May 8th 15th & 22d 1659.

John Stanly & Eliz: Tibberd both of this parish published June 5th 12th & 19th married June y^e 27th 1659 By Mr. Reynoldes Witnesse Samuell Barkston.

Robt Broadehead & Anne Kitchin both of this parish June 5th 12th & 19th married June 30 1659 by Mr. Reynoldes witnesse Mr. George Gregory & Edwd Kitchin.

✓ Robert the son of Willm: Sumner of this parish & Anne Tow of Willstrop in the parish of Sawly in y^e County of Derby July 24th & 31st & August 6th married Septem 21st 1659.

Joseph Rattliffe of Denby in the County of Derby & Anne Dernon of this parish September 18th & 25th & Octob 2d 1659 marryed Novem: 9th by Mr. Reynoldes.

Timothy Trewman & Anne Greaves both of this parish October 23d 30th & November y^e 6th marryed Novem: 8th 1659. By Mr. Reynoldes.

John Barke of St. Peeters parish & Sary Watson of this parish Jannuary 8th: 15: & 22d married Jannuary 26th 1659 by Mr. Whitlocke.

Thomas Hooton of Dunnington in the County of Leicester & Margret Hicton of this parish March 11th 18th & 25th marryed Aprill y^e 2d 1660. By Mr. Whitlocke.

Thomas Hall & Mary Atkinson both of this parish March 11th & 18th & 25 marryed Aprill 2d By Mr. Whitlocke.

Samuell Smith the son of Mr. Richard Smith of this parish & Lydia Bourne daug: of Emanuell Bourne minister of Walltham in the County of Leicester Aprill 8th 15th & 22d 1660.

Thomas Howet & Elizabeth Benson both of this parish Aprill 15th 22d & 29th 1660.

James Chadwick & Mary Mosse both of this parish September y^e 18 1660.

Will Locker & Anne Tomlinson both of parish September y^e 30 1660.

Robert Nix & Jane Spencer November y^e 11th 1660.

Charles Lawrence & Alice Starbucke y^e 15th of January 1660.

Ed: Bowler & Anne Debell, June y ^e 17th 1661.		
Will: Disney & Saray Poy July y ^e 21st 1661.		
John Pine & Eliz: Bate August y ^e 22th 1661.		
John Abbott & Eliz: Morrill. October y ^e 14th 1661.		
Rob: Johnson & Mary Saunderson October y ^e 14th 1661.		
Tho. Burley & Mary Ogle 6 Jan. 1662		
Henry Spur & Ann Tebbatt 15 " "		
Sollomon Henson & Margrett Holland " "		
Christophere Jenison & Eliz: Cowlishaw " "		
Ro: Burrows & Margery Hardy " "		
Jo: Hutchinson & Margrett Sewell ... 22 " "		
✓ Matthias Stoables & Ann <u>Sumner</u> ... 8 Feb. "		
Jo: Moreton & Lidia Baker 11 " "		
William Recklis & Frances Kirck 6 Sept. "		
Robert Greene & Eliz: Phipps 30 " "		
William Blount & Mary Smith... ... 18 Oct. "		
Daniell Sierson & Ann Westwood 29 Mar. 1663		
Rodger Waide & Ruth Kirkbee 5 Apl. "		
William Hallam & Mary Taste " "		
Jonah Kendall & Mary Shaw 17 June "		
William Bunney & Eliz: Kitching 20 " "		
Thomas Hiham & Eliz: Muns 30 " "		
Mr. Anthony Derry & Mrs. Ann Sheperson ... 2 July "		
George Burrowes & Eliz: Gibbon ... 21 " "		
Jo: Cawthorne & Mary Cempe... ... 6 Aug. "		
Jo: Beeche & Elnor Oxley " "		
George Bower & Kathrin Hanley 16 " "		
Henry Sersey & Eliz: Trimingham 25 " "		
Richard Hill & Sarah Marshal 25 Oct. "		
Robert Stocks & Elizabeth Crafts 29 " "		
William Burgin & Sarah Worth 30 Nov. "		
William Bilbye & Alice Gambel 3 Dec. "		
Nathaniel Wright & Ann Hough 16 Jan. "		
Michael Reed & Ann Parker " "		
Thomas Pight & Margaret Draper 23 Feb. "		
Henry Peeters & Jane Ashbye 19 Apl. 1664		
John Lawrence & Elisabeth Jones " "		
Richard Singleton & Isabel Jernnoit [?] 3 May "		

Henry Marrot & Ann Wright ...	... 16 May	1664
Hardolph Soarsbye & Elisabeth Godfrey	26 June	,
Sa : Idel & Ann Willimot ...	... 5 July	,
Hugh Oldfield & Alice [surname omitted]	12 "	,
Thomas Stanbye & Judith Thomson	... 24 "	,
Richard Webster & An Soarsbye	... 7 Aug.	,
Thomas Stocks & Mary Ball ...	... 13 Oct.	,
Robert Sherwin & An Shaw ...	... 20 Dec.	,
Richard Rabye & Elisab. Grey	... 26 "	,
Robert Trowel & Frances Barthram	... 19 Jan.	,
Thomas Frith & Alice Gee ...	... 24 "	,
Robert Simson & Mary Singel	... 31 "	,
Richard Bampton & Hannah Labrey	... "	,
Francis Jasiny & Elisab. Ashby	... 23 May	1665
Harold Smith & Dorothy Pilkington	... 5 June	,
George Phips & Sarah Hilton ...	... 11 "	,
George Ward & Barbara Attenborough	... 20 "	,
William Messom & Mary Trivet	... 27 "	,
John Marrot & Mary Cowper "	,
John Norwood & Elisab. Noble	... 9 July	,
Tho. Barker & Mary Redfearn ...	... 25 "	,
Andrew Green & Elisab: Scot ...	... 20 Aug.	,
Abraham Baker & An Smith ...	... 11 Sept.	,
William Moult & Alice Marrot	... 12 Oct.	,
Robert Jackson & Dorothy Aston	... 15 "	,
Henry Blackney & Mary Barthram	... 28 Nov.	,
John Parker & Ellenor Linnye	... "	,
Joseph Bamford & Margaret Brownel	... 14 Jan.	,
Gilbert Hutchinson & Elisab. Whitby	... "	,
Jonathan Patchet & Mary Wilson	... 15 "	,
Godfrey Elliot & Elisab: Baguley	... 18 "	,
William Durham & Joan Bennet	... 28 "	,
Will: Beeby & Elisab: Stone ...	... 3 Feb.	,
Richard Singil & An Trewman	... 6 "	,
Miles Odee & Susan Haslam ...	... 14 "	,
Richard Mosley Esq & Anna Prima Pierson	20	,
John Swetwel & Jane Revel ...	... 26 "	,
Robert Butler & Margaret Lee ...	... 27 "	,

John Townsend & Alice Wilson	...	30 Apl.	1666
Godfrey Limb & Mary Silkstone	...	15 May	„
John Ashmore & Isabel Roper ...	...	10 June	„
George Halla[m] & Hannah Butcher	...	16 „	„
John James & Jane Houghton ...	...	1 July	„
Edward Hill & Grace Rutter ...	...	15 „	„
John Twells & Grace Jampson ...	...	7 Aug.	„
John Clarke & Elisab Demye ...	...	20 „	„
Thomas Fin & Priscilla Ashby ...	...	9 Sept.	„
Richard James & Mary Wallis ...	...	13 Oct.	„
Thomas Bowman & Ellen Vipound	...	14 „	„
Andrew Inman & Isabel Barker	...	21 „	„
Richard Garland & Rebeckah Webster	...	25 „	„
Robert Fillingham & Isabel Vipound	...	13 Nov.	„
Roger Hakely & Elisab: Burges	...	24 „	„
Richard Fin & Frances Smedly	...	25 „	„
John Nixon & An Wild ...	...	28 „	„
Thomas Limb & Elisab: Hill ...	...	1 Dec.	„
Thomas Whittington & Mary Browns	...	„ „	„
Thomas Whittington & An Smith	...	„ „	„
William Henworth & Theodosia Hall	...	17 Jan.	„
Anthony Parker & Margery Lupton	...	24 „	„
James Eggleston & An Spur ...	...	27 „	„
John Gilbert & Elisab: Rook ...	...	29 „	„
John Pick & An Sherwin ...	...	30 „	„
Edward Taylor & Eleanor Goadby	...	„ „	„
Henry Pudsey Esq: & Jane Thornhagh ...	...	11 Feb.	„
William Simson & Alice Osborn	...	23 „	„
John Thomlinson & An Low ...	...	26 Mar.	1667
Matthew Hutchinson & Martha Holms ...	...	28 „	„
John Nayler & Jane Broom ...	...	14 Apl.	„
Josias Sanby & Judith Mewet ...	...	15 „	„
William Flinders & An Porter ...	...	16 „	„
John Shepherd & Mary Dally ...	...	1 June	„
John Theker & An Linny ...	...	3 June	„
William Rawson & Mary Noden	...	4 „	„
Richard Wright & Elisab: Hewet	...	23 „	„
John Allecock & Ellen Oldham	...	27 „	„

Henry Hill & An Wilson	...	7 July	1667
John Porter & Alice Crofts	...	21	" "
Richard Milward & An Pym	...	22	" "
George Challener & An Stanniford	...	25	" "
Thomas Rushton & Hannah Reynold	...	3 Aug.	"
John Bennet & Mary Mitton	...	11	" "
John Clifton & Alice Sharp	...	27	" "
Henry Smith & Mary Blyth	...	21	Sept. "
Richard Yennings & Alice Kitchin	...	24	" "
George Pearse & Mary Broadhead	...	29	" "
Anthony Ault & Frances Morely	...	14	Oct. "
William Porter & Isabel Coggins	...	20	" "
John Hoe & Mary Willimot	...	30	Nov. "
Gabriel Elston & Joan Hill	...	29	Dec. "
Robert Wortley & Martha Asher	...	16	Jan. "
Thomas Sisson & Jane Wells	...	"	" "
Beniā Riley & An Hobson	...	"	" "
Thomas Moor & Jane Moor	...	18	" "
Thomas Crafts & Xtian Turner	...	25	" "
John Scoales & Margaret Burrows	...	30	" "
Richard Hill & Elisab: Smith	...	26	Mar. 1668
Edward Burnby & Margaret Bamford	...	31	" "
Robert Hall & Elisab: Williamson	...	2	Apl. "
Nathaniel Pickwel & Theodosia Verdin	...	9	" "
John Hus & Mary Field	...	"	" "
William Williamson & Jane Gray	...	23	" "
James Bell & Elisab: Gretorex	...	25	" "
Jervais German & Rachel Dolby	...	"	" "
Sa: Boot & Elisab: Pye	...	4 June	"
William Smith & Alice Oxly	...	"	" "
William Shaw & Elisab: Tutin	...	"	" "
William Hill & Sarah Wetherby	...	11	" "
Francis Perry & Mary Foreman	...	"	" "
George Lupton & Sarah Alcock	...	2	Aug. "
Anthony Mellar & Frances Brough	...	9	" "
Simon Starky & Ellen Croply	...	15	" "
Anthony Hutchinson & Joan Wilkins	...	"	" "
Augustin Hawdin & An Hobson	...	18	" "

Andrew Beech & Jane Justice ...	... 27 Aug.	1668
Stephen Wilcock & Ellen Lock	... 29 "	"
Richard Warren & Mary Langton	... 30 "	"
John Ellis & An Egginton ...	, ... 3 Sept.	"
Robert Mellars & Ellen Tayler	... 27 "	"
Edward Sanderson & An Rawlinson	... 27 Oct.	"
George Falconbridge & Mary Loe	... " "	"
Joseph Stringer & Grace Tow ...	... 29 "	"
Humfry Gawson & Margaret Aldred	... 12 Nov.	"
John Gibbing & Elisab : Sparrow	... 21 "	"
William Tollet & Mary Nixon ...	... 23 "	"
Robert Peach & Grace Hallam	... 28 "	"
John Allured & Elisab : Ellis ...	... 2 Jan.	"
William Ward & An Knowls ...	... 14 "	"
John Barthram & An Oldfield " "	"
William Carrington & Elisab : Watts	... 16 "	"
Thomas Ashmore & Sarah Bark	... 17 "	"
Thomas Newcom & Mary Harding	... 24 "	"
Thomas Nevet & Elisab : Hall ...	... 29 "	"
Richard Goodwin & Jane Watson	... 6 Feb.	"
Richard Hammond & Faith Breden	... 8 "	"
John Brown & Margaret Dring	... 20 "	"
Levy Par & An How ...	... 23 "	"
William Dennis & Elisab : Dobson	... 5 Mar.	"
Flower Hawden & Mary Banks	... 3 Apl.	1669
John Ridgards & Ann Hill ...	... 22 "	"
Richard Tilsley & Millescent Bullimer	... " "	"
William Simson & Mary Harrison	... 24 "	"
Richard Yennings & Dorothy Wells	... 27 "	"
Henry Trivet & Ellen Blest " "	"
Richard Bark & Jane Breston ...	... 6 May	"
John Drury & Elisab : Nixon ...	... 10 "	"
James Henson & Mary Fletcher	... 1 June	"
Sā : Noden & Hannah Bampton	... 6 "	"
John Walker & Sarah Bennet " "	"
Joseph Spademan & Hannah Lawson	... 20 "	"
Thomas Redfearn & An Wag ...	... 8 Aug.	"
George Moor & Isbel Dod ...	... 17 "	"

Joseph Stocks & Elisab : Gamble	...	21 June	1669
Robert Spendly & Frances Hardy	...	28 Aug.	„
Robert Townroe & Isabel Smith	...	21 Sept.	„
James Lūmox & Elisab : Rhodes	...	2 Oct.	„
John Burroughs & Rebecka Watson	...	12 „	„
Simon Caunt & An Bothomly ...	...	19 „	„
Thomas Butler & An Machin ...	...	21 „	„
Henry Tenman & Scieth Labidge	...	30 „	„
William Foster & Constance Callis	...	31 „	„
Thomas Richardson & Dorothy Townro	...	1 Nov.	„
Edward Soarsby & Mary Hallam	...	4 „	„
John Johnson & Frances Trowel	...	13 „	„
Richard Carter & Dorothy Mycroft	...	25 „	„
Henry Wollerton & Margaret Gee	...	27 „	„
Richard Butler & Mary Stanly ...	...	2 Feb.	„
James Sumner & Truth Hutchinson	...	5 „	„
Robert Soarsby & An Bradshaw	...	10 „	„
Richard Breedon & Hannah Gregory	...	12 „	„
William Warwick & Mary Radford	...	„ „	„
William Jepson & Catherine Lee	...	26 „	„
Robert Girton & An Mayfield ...	...	„ „	„
Henry Linny & Troth Whaley	...	3 Mar.	„
Maleverer Parkes & Dorothy Herring	...	26 „	1670
John Walker & Margaret Towl	...	16 Apl.	„
James Whitwel & Mary Fish ...	...	19 „	„
Robert Heb & Huldah Ashwood	...	21 „	„
John Twells & Elisab : Barsbe ...	...	25 „	„
George Bower & Mary Baker ...	...	5 May	„
John Brayerly & Mary Hicton ...	...	„ „	„
Richard Hinde & Abigale Barker	...	7 „	„
John Alvey & Alice Acock ...	...	14 „	„
John Kitchin & Joane Milner ...	...	17 „	„
William Newcom & Mary Hartstaffe	...	29 „	„
John Bramley & Martha Toone	...	5 June	„
John White & Mary Martindale	...	„ „	„
Thomas Nix & Sarah White ...	...	„ „	„
William Dring & Milicent Smith	...	12 „	„
Thomas Spencer & Mary Kirckby	...	13 „	„

Thomas Tabore & Frances Smedley	...	18 June	1670
Joseph Dobbs & Elizabeth Ward	...	23	„ „
Job Farnworth & Dorothy Linley	...	30	„ „
Richard Browne & An Heage ...	...	11	July „
John Mabbott & Rebecka Orson	...	14	„ „
Henry Fitzwilliams & Margery Hooley	...	24	„ „
Samuel Smith & Alice Clarke ...	...	26	„ „
Rowland Whelpdale & Mary Clarke	...	27	„ „
George Kening & Elizabeth Westerne	...	12	Aug. „
Samuel Peck & Hanna Leadbetter	...	21	„ „
Hough Varden & Margaret Goodburne...	...	4	Sept. „
John Webb & Joane Moore ...	...	13	„ „
John Rippon & Ell Hall ...	...	14	„ „
Thomas White & Emott Soby ...	...	11	Oct. „
Richard [Linney erased and Feilde substituted] & Sara Kirck	...	22	Nov. „
Richard Linney & Elizabeth Pratt	...	24	„ „
James Towell & Elen Pendock	...	„	„ „
Samuel Blackna & An Ogle ...	...	26	„ „
Hough Long & Elizabeth Jackson	...	22	Dec. „
William Feild & Elizabeth Whitaker	...	15	Jan. „
John Debell & Frances Messures	...	16	„ „
Roger Waide & Mary Dewey ...	...	22	„ „
George Wainwrighte & Mary Peacock	...	2	Feb. „
Samuel Richards & Elizabeth Hough	...	11	„ „
James Yeomans & Rebecka Malin	...	21	„ „
Samuel Hooke & An Rouson ...	...	23	Mar. „
John Stringer & Alice Hardy ...	...	1	May 1671
George Goderd & Mary Horsley	...	„	„ „
Francis Wells & Elizabeth Gamble	...	7	„ „
Charles Bagshaw & Martha Morice	...	9	„ „
Thomas Partridge & Mrs. Elizabeth Blaney	25	„	„
John Steele & Milicent Harison	...	27	„ „
William Louis of Beeston [no name of bride]	10	June	„
Philipp Hudson & Elizabeth Flinders	...	18	„ „
John Linley & Elizabeth Bunney	...	2	July „
Roose Parker & Margery Parker	...	25	„ „
William [Clarke erased and Cooke substituted]			

<i>tuted]</i> & Mary Osburne ...	...	15 Aug.	1671
Marce Trewman & An Hardy ...	...	31 "	"
John Laurance & Constance Alistrey ...	...	17 Sept.	"
Thomas Bettison & Margarett Smith ...	...	19 "	"
Thomas Pemberton & Mary Watson ...	...	21 "	"
Thomas Halam & Hanah Savill ...	...	17 Oct.	"
John Swift & Elizabeth Jaland ...	...	11 Nov.	"
Hough Kirkby & Isabell Hurd ...	...	12 "	"
William Shepperd & Mary Taylore ...	...	14 "	"
Jeffrey Barr & Alice Smedley ...	...	16 "	"
Abraham Holcrepe [?] & Eliz Fairing [interpolated] ... ... ...	...	21	"
William Durham & Margarett Sharples ...	...	25	"
Thomas Knowles & Bilby [sic] ...	...	26	"
Richard Dubledey & Isabell Wheatley ...	...	9 Dec.	"
Mr. John Walker & Mrs. Rebecka Sher- brooke ... ... ...	...	26	"
Richard Haselwood & Abigale Lovett ...	...	1 Feb.	"
James Haseltine & Jone Marshall ...	...	"	"
John Cliffe & An Broome ...	...	2 Mar.	"
William Morin & An Sanderson ...	...	14	"
William Freake & Hanah Keywood ...	...	23	"
John Marson & Jane Moreley ...	...	20 Apl.	1672
Richard Robinson & Dorothy Mew ...	...	22 May	"
Mr. Robert Coe & Mrs. Hanna Wortley ...	...	4 July	"
Nathaniell <u>Markham</u> & An Barber ...	...	13	"
Henry Twelves & Kathrine Wilox ...	...	6 Aug.	"
William Gamble & Dorothy Rippon ...	...	11	"
Johnathan Cooper & Alice Niles ...	...	9 Sept.	"
Obedia Anthony & An Naylore ...	...	10	"
John Brownelow & An Bradley ...	...	17	"
James Whitwell & Kathrine Harby ...	...	21	"
George Hall & Ann Foulds ...	...	"	"
John Boulton & Mary Watson ...	...	20 Oct.	"
Joseph Blatherwick & Frances Gamble ...	...	26	"
George Smedley & Mary Woodforde ...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas <u>Campion</u> & Rebecka Hutchinson ...	...	"	"
Simon Roberts & Sarah Shipman ...	...	10	"

George Shelton & Mary Forman [<i>written in the margin</i>] ... ...	... 21 Nov.	1672
Robert Barthram & Elizabeth Roaze ...	24 "	"
Henry Ouerandi & An Widnes ...	28 "	"
John Smith & Mary Godbeeher ...	14 Dec.	"
Thomas Whitle & Joane Simpson ...	16 "	"
John Ross & Hanna Bunney ...	" "	"
Jo: Turner & Eliz: Alvey [<i>written in the margin</i>]	3 Jan.	"
Thomas Ouldershaw & Mary James ...	13 "	"
Richard Slater & Eliz: Linney [<i>written in the margin</i>]	14 "	"
Thomas Person & Elizabeth Wheeler ...	," "	"
Richard Fisher & Elizabeth Martindale ...	25 "	"
Nicholas Man & Susan Rudder ...	," "	"
John Sansom & Elizabeth Thrave ...	," "	"
Richard Rayner & Elizabeth Naggle ...	28 "	"
Robert Tomlinson & Alice Greene ...	3 Feb.	"
John Alsop & Elizabeth Baile ...	8 "	"
William Squiere & Elizabeth Baldock ...	22 "	"
Theophilus Barlow & Margarett Daft ...	," "	"
Henry Condle & Mary Darbyshire ...	20 Apl.	1673
Edward Peacock & Elizabeth Berry ...	29 "	"
John Newcom & Mary Bladon ...	18 May	"
William Marshall & Mary Robinson ...	24 "	"
Thomas Dodd & Mary Garman ...	29 "	"
Thomas Greene & Mary Wingfeild ...	," "	"
William Louis & Martha Chamberlaine ...	31 "	"
John Cutts & An Mitchell ...	8 June	"
William Bish & Dorothy Rollinson ...	15 "	"
William Greenefield & Elizabeth Hardy ...	3 Aug.	"
Johnathan Cooper & Alce Niles ...	9 Sept.	"
William Mowit & Elizabeth Hoe ...	11 "	"
Andrew Wells & Mary Gifforde ...	17 "	"
Peter Mills & Elizabeth Goodburne ...	23 "	"
John Mooreley & Mary Walker ...	25 "	"
John Greene & Kathrine Speight ...	30 "	"
Andrew Henson & Elizabeth Clarke ...	8 Oct.	"

William Townrow & Mary Bishop	...	11 Oct.	1673
Richard Turpin & Mary Carner	...	22	„ „
Michaell Grocock & Elizabeth Alen	...	29	„ „
Thomas Newton & Kathrne Sherwin	...	2 Nov.	„
Matthew Bingham & Mary Porter	...	23	„ „
Michaell Mastin & Dorothy Trentam	...	„	„ „
George Bennett & Alice Rippon	...	27	„ „
John Heath & Jane Cramton	...	6 Dec.	„
James Martindale & Martha Bamforde	...	7	„ „
Thomas Marshall & Mary How	...	13	„ „
John Pywell & Isabell Alvey	...	14	„ „
Thomas Pyke & Mary Hill	...	25	„ „
John Barnes & Martha Worsope	...	30	„ „
John Wagstaff & Elizabeth Wagstaff	...	2 Jan.	„
Andrew Inman & An Mastin	...	13	„ „
Thomas Hurd & An Towell	...	15	„ „
John Fox & Mary Ellis	...	19	„ „
Andrew Bell & Elizabeth Day	...	31	„ „
Gabriell Blatherwick & Sarah Hithersay	...	„	„ „
William Caunt & Alice Chalerton	...	„	„ „
George Sills & An Smith	...	14	Feb. „
John Badly & Ellen Radforde	...	16	„ „
Francis Linsdale & An Wood	...	18	Apl. 1674
John Austin & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	21	„ „
Thomas Barber & Margery Burrowes	...	27	„ „
Francis Hough & Elizabeth Hough	...	28	„ „
Henry Gilbert & Eunice Porter	...	„	„ „
Francis Boote & Mary Stone	...	1	May „
William Atkin & Grace Lee	...	2	„ „
John Alen & Mary Cooper	...	3	„ „
Steephen Bayley & Elizabeth Johnson	...	13	„ „
Richard Lealand & Rebecka Crampton	...	28	„ „
Joseph Millington & Isabell Tompson	...	4	June „
William Needham & Emmet Bosworth	...	„	„ „
Caleb Hilton & Isabell Fillingh [word unfinished]	...	6	„ „
George Twelves & Isabell Simmons	...	9	„ „
James Shelton & Elizabeth Webster	...	15	„ „

Edward Revell & An Tollet ...	... 28 June	1674
Thomas Cooper & Jane Burton ...	... 1 July	"
Samuell Bennett & Mary Homsfeild ...	... 11 "	"
Joseph Noden & Alice Gray " "	"
Thomas Breedon & Elizabeth Wrighte ...	12 "	"
Godfrey Smith & Isabell Kirkby ...	19 "	"
Richard Clarkson & Margarett Laurance	28 "	"
Peter Tompson & Lydia Wingfeild ...	1 Aug.	"
John Smith & An Bennett ...	15 "	"
John Newton & An Makin ...	18 "	"
John Mee & Alice Butchby ...	22 Sept.	"
Robert Blagg & Mary Vickers ...	24 "	"
Nicholas Hall & An Lummax ...	26 "	"
Robert Alicock & Margarett Barber ...	8 Oct.	"
John Vaux & Margarett Moore ...	18 "	"
Richard Hill & Elizabeth Donham ...	27 "	"
Richard Finny & Elizabeth Geary ...	12 Nov.	"
Robert Greasley & Mercy Hampson ...	28 "	"
Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Fletcher ...	6 Dec.	"
Mr. Jeremia Cudworth & Mrs. Eliz: Hall	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Sissons & An Bright ...	" "	"
Richard Carter & Sara Feilde ...	13 "	"
Samuel Smith & Susana Metcalfe ...	14 "	"
Joseph Wingfeild & Sara Harison ...	2 Feb.	"
William Peight & Jane Thrutchly ...	" "	"
Mr. Ralph Smith & Mrs. Elizabeth Elleott	14 "	"
William Brinsley & Susanah Thrutchly ...	18 "	"
John Rowland & Elizabeth Martin ...	6 Mar.	"
John Shepperd & Isabell Clarkson ...	6 Apl.	1675
Thomas Greene & Elizabeth Waters ...	13 "	"
Thomas Williamat & Jane Starbuck ...	18 "	"
William Briggs & An Siddon ...	30 May	"
Edward Wiere & Sarah Atkinson ...	" "	"
Edward Jeffs & Susan Pillings ...	14 June	"
Richard Pilkinton & Rachael Marrot ...	20 "	"
William Steevenson & Mary Arnald ...	23 "	"
John Braunson & Sarah Hall ...	24 "	"
Richard Bullock & Judith Dennis ...	" "	"

John Ward & Elizabeth Trentam	...	24 Aug.	1675
John Moore & Margaret Mott	...	29	„ „
John Hayes & An Wallis	...	16 Oct.	„
Samuel Wilde & An Steele	...	16 Nov.	„
John Bettison & Grace Swift	...	27	„ „
Francis Pepper & Mary Bridler	...	„ „	„
Thomas Wheatley & An Gamble	...	25 Dec.	„
Steephen Pickard & Elizabeth Butler	...	31	„ „
William Alcock & Ruth Turner	...	1 Jan.	„
Edward Perkins & An Potts	...	20	„ „
Daniell Sierson & Isabell Tompson	...	„ „	„
Christophere Greasley & Sara Smith	...	2 Feb.	„
James Williams & Elizabeth Gill	...	5	„ „
Ralph Rollin & Elizabeth Baguley	...	6	„ „
Mr. Thomas Sanderson & Mrs. An M'r son	...	14	„ „
George Broome & Hannah Smith	...	27 Mar.	1676
Thomas Tomlins & Alice Hazard	...	30	„ „
Steephen Broome & Ester Turner	...	3 Apl.	„
John Bullevant & An Oakland	...	4	„ „
William Pilkinton & Elnor Roberts	...	„ „	„
David Dodd & Hanah Kirck	...	6	„ „
John Ouldershaw & Mary Turton	...	9	„ „

[The last five entries are written in the margin.]

Thomas Ludlam & Deborah Whitby	...	6	„ „
John Moult & Bridgitt Marshall	...	8	„ „
Robert Hunter & Winifride Hoult	...	14	„ „
John Simpson & An Fetherston	...	20	„ „
Mr. John Bee & Mrs. Christina Plumtree	...	20 May	„
Richard Flinders & An Webster	...	21	„ „
Robert Wheatley & Jane Ryley	...	15 June	„
Samuel Richards & Elizabeth Mayes	...	17	„ „
Ralphe Taylore & Isabell Dunn	...	„ „	„
Robert Labin & An Cooper	...	19	„ „
John Hall & Elizabeth Noble	...	8 July	„
John Orson Rebecka Ryley	...	9	„ „
Thomas Goderd & Susana Jamson	...	17 Aug.	„
Peter Tabb & Rebradshaw [sic]	...	29	„ „
Thomas Newcom & Ann Ogle	...	17 Sept.	„

Nathaniell Halam & Mary Vipound	...	18	Sept.	1676
Joseph Read & Elizabeth Harrison	...	21	"	"
Johnathan Clarke & An Clarke	...	14	Oct.	"
Richard Atkinson & Elizabeth Butler	...	19	"	"
Jo. Creswell & Abigale Dimme	...	24	"	"
Steephen Hill & Mary Wheatley	...	26	"	"
Daniell Wheatcraft & Mary Allerton	...	2	Nov.	"
George Beeston & Mary Bruckshall	...	14	"	"
Hardalfe Soarsby & Eliz Trivit	...	16	"	"
Henry Heath & Elizabeth Horton	...	9	Dec.	"
Thomas Matchett & Alice Shibly	...	"	"	"
John Platts & Mary Rosse	...	10	"	"
Samuel Booth & Mary Ryley	...	9	Jan.	"
Richard Barett & Isabell Twelves	...	13	"	"
Mathew Bingham & Elizabeth Owen	...	14	"	"
Mosses Arme & Elizabeth Martindale	...	25	"	"
Thomas Dunn & Elizabeth Arnald	...	4	Feb.	"
John Pine & Elizabeth Strong	...	6	"	"
John Flinders & Elizabeth Pacy	...	"	"	"
Mr. Samuell Staples & Mrs. Elizabeth Poole	11	"	"	"
Mr. Gilbert Milington & Mrs. Sarah Trewman	...	13	"	"
Mr. Gowin Knight & An Malin	...	"	"	"
[Blank] Mablethorpe & [blank]	...	"	"	"
John Wawin & An Turpin	...	"	"	"
Samuel Noden & Martha Weaver	...	14	"	"
Thomas Radford & Sarah Farrington	...	26	"	"
George Martin & Sasan Morice	...	27	"	"
Daniel Browne & Elizabeth Wheatcraft	...	3	Mar.	"
William Stone & Rebecka Fowler	...	17	"	"
Joseph Blundel & An Unwin	...	21	"	"
Robert Dickinson & Elizabeth Hutchinson	24	Apl.	1677	
George Doughty & Jane Calice	...	26	"	"
John Moore & Frances Porter	...	30	"	"
Steephen Towell & Jane Allwood	...	10	May	"
William Martin & Agnes Wheeler	...	13	"	"
William Peacock & Elizabeth Sadler	...	17	"	"
Richard Richardson & Jane Hopwell	...	19	"	"

John Cutler & Isabell Shepperd	...	19 May	1677
John Wilkinson & Jane Lovet ...	...	21	„ „
John Calton & Rachaell Scatcherd	...	10 June	„
John Walker & Elizabeth Barwell	...	” ”	”
Bryan Matchet & An Burton ...	...	12	„ „
William Smith & Elizabeth Broadhead ...	...	”	”
Anthony Strong & An Richards	...	”	”
Edward Wilde & Elizabeth North	...	24	„ „
Andrew Deane & An Varnham	...	2 July	„
Samuell Ryley & Elizabeth Ball	...	3	„ „
Richar Russells & Jane Cempp ...	...	”	”
James Wallis & Kathrine Mooris	...	29	„ „
Thomas Clifton & Susan Kemp	...	14 Aug.	„
William Jebson & Hanah Smith	...	”	”
Robert Butler & Elizabeth Parr	...	15 Sept.	„
John Bingham & Elizabeth Wilson	...	21	„ „

[An entry obliterated.]

James Norwell & Joane Smith ...	...	11 Oct.	„
Edmund Buller & Rebecka Orson	...	25	„ „
William Bloomer & Rebecka Bateman	...	4 Nov.	„
John Philipps & Mary Fox ...	...	6	„ „
Francis Price & Isabell Turner	...	13	„ „
Henry Beeston & Mary Redgate	...	18	„ „
Thomas Scathorn of Basford & Sara Arnald	22	„	„
John Goadby & Alce Alseabrooke	...	25	„ „
Samuel Martindale & Elizabeth Hall	...	1 Dec.	„
Samuell Rhoades & Dorothy Lovet	...	6	„ „
George Rossell & Alice Hall ...	...	12 Jan.	„
Thomas Whitington & Abigale Holand	...	13	„ „
Robert Linley & Martha Noden	...	17	„ „
Roger Radford & Jane Tutin ...	...	”	”
John Crampton & Mary Wright	...	22	„ „
Samuell Shaw & Alice Feilding	...	26	„ „
John Paule & Margaret Richards	...	7 Feb.	„
Robert Harding & Margery Farington	...	11	„ „
William Cole & Constance Kinder	...	16	„ „
William Bateson & Christopher Bunting	...	22 Mar.	„
Edward Wilkinson & Margarett Cooke ...	...	2 Apl.	1678

Geo Faulkinbridge, this p. & Margaret Hartley of Mansfield	...	...	7	Apl.	1678
Thomas Trivett & Elizabeth Stanley	...	8	"	"	
John Stevens & Mary Stables	...	18	"	"	
Henry Dean & Ann White	...	21	"	"	
Samuell Avery & Joan Radford	...	23	"	"	
Tho. Roas & Ann Ourd	...	25	"	"	
Tho. Ward & Mary Wright	...	28	"	"	
Gervas Strelley & Margarett Hudson	...	30	"	"	
William Needham of Bingham & Ann Gunalston, this p.	...	...	1	June	,
John Sills of St. Peters, Nottm. & Mary Walker, this p.	...	...	2	June	,
Geo. Smith of Reasby, co. Leic. & Sarah Turpin, this p.	...	...	4	"	"
Joseph Sowter of Critch, co. Derby, & Ann Ward this p.	...	...	"	"	"
Augustin Hawdin of Newarke & Susan Caunt of Winthorpe	...	20	"	"	
Joseph Vickars & Sara Hough	...	22	"	"	
James Towell & Mary Clarke	...	30	"	"	
John Winter & Margaret Henson	...	29	July	,	
John Cooke & Mary Gamble	...	8	Aug.	,	
John Allott & Frances Mellard	...	11	"	"	
Thomas Walker & Sara Miller	...	18	"	"	
John Weightman & Mary Callice	...	20	"	"	
William Askew of Rowlston & Rachell Barnes	22	"	"		
John Lambert of St. Nicholas, Nottm. & Hannah Brough of South Wingfield	...	1	Sept.	,	
John Hall of Thrumpton & Debora Wilson	18	"	"		
William Hudson & Margarett Pinder	...	22	"	"	
Abraham Horner & Mary Simpson	...	29	Oct.	,	
John Winter & Hanna Halfepenny	...	4	Nov.	,	
John Man of Hickling & Alice Wright of Broughton	...	7	"	"	
Tho. Foster & Alice Foster	...	12	"	"	
Tho. Guy of St. Peter's, Nottm. & Mary Moss	...	23	"	"	

Samuell Wheatcraft & Jane Page	...	25 Nov.	1678
Nathaniell Stanley & Clare Thomas	...	26	„ „
Michael Clarke of St. Peter's, Nottm. &			
Frances Kidnear	...	21	Dec. „
Daniel Eyre & Mary Vincent	...	1	Jan. „
Richard Barrow of Ruddington & Eliza-			
beth Cant	...	1	Feb. „
John Whittington & Alice Johnson	...	27	Apl. 1679
Richard Joanes, this p., & Mary Watson			
of Brewhouse-yard	...	29	„ „
John Smith & Katherine Ault	...	„	„ „
Thomas Cooper & Ann Arnald	...	„	„ „
William Bradley & Ann Baker	...	11	May „
William Stanfield & Ann Brinsley	...	18	„ „
William Russett & Elizabeth Moss	...	7	June „
John Barrett & Ann Piggott	...	22	„ „
Samuel Kirke & Ann Marsh both of Carlton	...	28	„ „
Robert Townrow, this p. & Margarett			
Taylor of Ruddington	...	29	„ „
William Cow of St. Peter's, Nottm. &			
Faith Lee	...	2	July „
William Tutin & Alice James	...	6	„ „
William Lawrence & Elizabeth White	...	„	„ „
Ralph Varnham & Jane Housley	...	15	„ „
Thomas Stoakes & An Peverell	...	14	Aug. „
William Hoe & Elizabeth Nodin	...	16	Sept. „
Henry Smith & Ellen Wilson of Mansfield	...	22	„ „
Samuel Sills & Ann Plowman of Burton			
Joyce	...	16	Dec. „
Barnard Emott & Mary Green	...	30	„ „
Joseph Parker & Lidia Bradshaw	...	22	Jan. „
Henry Wilkinson of Ruddington & Ann			
Reckless	...	6	Apl. 1680
Charles Sleight & Debora Slater	...	19	„ „
[Blank] Bush & [blank]	...	„	„ „
Thomas Needham & Elizabeth Harding	...	2	May „
Benjamin Shelton of Radford & Ann			
Colston, this p.	...	16	„ „

Robert Smith & Ann Garner	13 May	1680
William Merwin of Wilford & Elizabeth White, this p.	16	„ „
Charles Baudes of Sommerby, co. Lincs., & Elizabeth Poole, this p.	20	„ „
John Heywood of Cotgrave & Ruth Bayly	1 June	„
Samuell Bennet of this p. & Susanna Lawton, St. Peter's p. Nottm. ...	6	„ „
Martin Chambers & Barbara Cooper ...	13	„ „
Levy Parr & Christian Shelton ...	29	„ „
Tho. Howes of Worksworth & Margery Else, this p.	8	July „
George Linney & An Inman	24	„ „
John Radford & Lidia Fox	30	„ „
William Waring of Bingham & Mercy Kening, this p.	31	„ „
Edward Norman & An Goodhead ...	9	Aug. „
Samuell Lawson & Elizabeth Simpson ...	10	„ „
John Averill & Hanna Wood	12	„ „
George Morrice & Bridgett Cragg of great Leake	6	Sept. „
Joseph Vickers & Barbara Greatrix ...	20	„ „
John Roberts & Sara Shepard ...	26	„ „
William Littlefeare & Mary White ...	7	Oct. „
John Pynninger of Kirkby in Ashfield and Ann Bullock	16	„ „
Timothy Levers of Newthorpe & Elizabeth Martin of Basford	17	„ „
Robert Pilkington & Rebecca Russell ...	7	Nov. „
Thomas Gale & Elizabeth Hurrabin ...	14	„ „
Caleb Carrington of Lamley & Elizabeth Fox of Winthorpe	18	„ „
Samuell Smalley & Elizabeth Loe of Gedling	2	Dec. „
Richard Baskerville gent of Mansfield & Sara. Dobson, this p.	27	„ „
John Tow & Elizabeth Dawson ...	16	Jan. „
William Birch & Susanna James ...	27	„ „

John Feild, this p. & Sara Jackson of St.					
Nicholas, Nottm.	29	Jan.	1680		
Mr. John Dand & Mrs. Ann Shipman ...	2	Feb.	"		
Samuel Cliffe & Margarett Randal of					
Cotgrave	5	"	"		
Richard Summer & Jane Stanley ...	12	Apl.	1681		
George Greaves & Rebecca Hebb both of					
Keyworth	13	"	"		
Stephen Shaw of Whatton & Sara Clatter-					
coat of Orston	16	"	"		
John Clarkston of Hucknall & Elizabeth					
Dixinson of Warsop	19	"	"		
Edward Staples of St. Maryes & Bridget					
Buck of St. Nicholas	27	"	"		
Joseph Lambert & Ann Blackwell ...	6	May	"		
Charles Chadwick & Mary Sumersby ...	12	"	"		
Tho. Bateman of Kirkby & Elizabeth					
Eyre of the same	"	"	"		
Henry Alvey & Elizab Sansom of Mansfield	21	"	"		
Robert Leeson of Lambley & Hannah					
Spyby of the same	29	"	"		
Anthony Strong & Elizabeth Parry ...	5	June	"		
William Barke & Ann Harrison ...	"	"	"		
Emory Waplington of Snenton & Mar-					
garett Barnett of St. Nicholas ...	20	"	"		
Charles Wright & Mary Shipley ...	3	July	"		
William Plumer & Elizabeth Rawlinson,					
both of Ruddington	18	"	"		
Richard Turpin & Elizabeth Fielding of					
Ruddington	31	"	"		
Samuell Croshaw & Abigall Burnham					
both of Lambley	2	Aug.	"		
William Hazard & Mary Adamson ...	7	"	"		
Nicholas Plowman & Judith Harrison					
of Sibthorpe	11	"	"		
William Burgess of St. Nicholas & Alice					
James, this p.	"	"	"		
James Shaw & Mary Roe of Lowdham ...	12	"	"		
NOTTM.—I.				o	

George Hurst & Mary Morrice both of Mansfield	7 Sept. 1681
John Boole & Susanna Spisby both of Mansfield	21 " "
Robert Boote of Brampton, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Hunt, p. St. Nicholas, Nottm.	29 " "
Richard Coop this p. & Ann Coates of Gedling	8 Oct. "
John Davis & Mary Maddock ...	9 " "
Thomas Howitt & Ellen Fearbrother ...	18 " "
Edward Stanfield & Phebe Baggott ...	3 Nov. "
William Smith, this p. & Sara Bailey of Gedling	10 " "
Robert Crampton of St. Peters & Ellen Dennis this p.	13 " "
Toby Robinson & Ellen Thomas (strangers) ...	17 " "
Thomas Barrett & Frances Cullen of Orston	" " "
Thomas Birch of Radford & Mary Wilson, this p.	20 " "
John Taylor of Sheifield & Mary Smith, this p.	" " "
Samuell Wingfield & Elizabeth Welch of Willoughby	10 Dec. "
Thomas Heywood & Sara Vaux both of Cotgrave	24 " "
Richard Sherley of Kingston & Mary Lucas of Ruddington	14 Jan. "
Robert Seuers [?] & Mary Fillingham both of Ruddington	" " "
Stephen Bartrum & Elizabeth Lawrence	" " "
Thomas Collis of Normanton & Margarett Hall of Keyworth	" " "
James Green & Margaret Brierly ...	15 " "
Thomas Bell & Sara Clayton both of Tithby	28 " "
Bryan Richmond & Elizabeth Julian, both of Bingham	11 Feb. "

Richard Topp of Snenton & Milecent Clay, this p.	21 Feb.	1681
Thomas Chamberline & Elizabeth [blank] both of Bingham	4 Mar.	,,
William Rawson of Harlaxton & Mary Mannering of Rempston	16	,,
Joseph Stevenson & Alice Tayler of Holmepierpoint	18	,,
Geo : M'rson Vic : Willm Vnwin } Church John White } Wardens		
George Hood & Elizabeth Jepson	9	Apl. 1682
George Moreley of Bingham & Dorothy Fowman of Arnold	15	,,
Jonath Buowclough of Newthorpe & Sara Bingham of y ^e same	,,	,,
William Maddison & Elizabeth Kingston of Lincolne	20	,,
Thomas Smith & Mary Harrison	27	,,
Henry Peach of Risley & Isabell Brigg, this p.	13	May ,,
Luke Potter of Greasley & Mary Matthe wes of Basford	23	,,
Samuell Lander of St. Nicholas, Nottm., & Sara Grundy of Staunton	27	,,
Roger Winter & Mary Elston of Atten- borrow	”	,,
Richard Booth of St. Nicholas & Alice Hord, this p.	12	June ,,
Thomas Hall & Mary Birch of Horringham	17	,,
William Hickton of St. Nicholas & Ann Hawksworth of this p.	18	,,
Bryan Sharpe & Elizabeth Waters	”	,,
Robert Pacy & Ann Dobb	25	,,
John Leeson of Denton & Mary Parleby of Hickling	1	July ,,
James Plowman of Sibthorpe & Susan		

Bilidg [blotted] of Hawksworth	...	1 July	1682
Samuell Thorpe & Mary Thorpe	...	"	"
Francis Windham of St. Peter's p. and Ellen Pass, this p.	...	2	"
Henry Hill of Radford & Ann Parry this p.	4	"	"
Francis Ripley & Elizabeth Walker both of Newarke	...	9	"
John Rhodes of Stainsby & Elizabeth Blewmirs [?] of Linby	...	14	"
Roger Brown & Sarah Rose	...	20	"
Richard Brinsley & Dorcas Pim	...	25	"
Roger Riley & Mary Child	...	8 Aug.	"
William Martin of Lowdham & Ann Palmer, this p.	...	12	"
Godfry Smithhurst of Wingfield & Ann Field, this p.	...	21	"
Thomas Wilcock of St. Peter's p. & Sophia Vrin, this p.	...	24	"
Robert Bennett & Frances Clarke	...	"	"
Robert Kirkby of Rowlston & Ann Gill of Farndon	...	21 Sept.	,
William Turner of Lincolne & Mary Ward, this p.	...	"	"
Tho. Redferne & Grace Shore	...	14 Oct.	,
Thomas Whitt & Mary Gray	...	29	"
William Black of East Bridgeford & Morth Farrington, this p.	...	31	"
Joshua Aldridge & Elizabeth Rimer	...	8 Nov.	,
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Smith both of Radcliffe	...	20	"
George Bush, p. St. Nicholas, & Mary Flint, this p.	...	23	"
Charles Dennis & Mary Clarkston	...	24	"
Robert Binck & Elizabeth Storer both of Mansfield	...	26	"
Richard Barrow, p. St. Peter & Sara Smith, this p.	...	28	"
Robert Price of Radford & Sara Kening			

of this p.	...	...	...	30 Nov.	1682
Mr. Robert Lowther of West Markham & Isabell Leggat of Mansfield	...	...	9 Dec.	,,	
Will Par & Ann Wainman both of Ratcliffe	...	...	14 Jan.	,,	
Jeffrey Nixon & Sarah [blank]	...	...	20	,,	,,
Robert Winter & Elizabeth Bullivant	...	...	23	,,	,,
Edward Wright & Ann Broadhead	...	...	28	,,	,,
William Taylor & Alice Firth	...	...	3	Feb.	,,
William Parnham of Elston & Hannah Sanderson of Botsford	...	...	31	Mar.	1683
Benjamin Sanderson of Normanton in Botsford p. & Mary Lacocke of Elston	...	...	2	Apl.	,,
John Wilkinson of Blyth & Dorothy Pree of St. Peter's p. Nottm.	...	...	17	,,	,,
William Sewell & Mary Crew	...	...	29	,,	,,
Richard Pilkington & Sara Radford	...	...	7	May	,,
Henry Fryth of Lenton & Elizabeth Doughty, this p.	...	...	10	June	,,
Nicholas Jackson & Dorothy Brown	...	...	,,	,,	,,
Christopher Briggs & Elizabeth Berdsley	...	...	16	,,	,,
Thomas Thorpe & Ellnor Beard	...	...	18	,,	,,
William Bilby & Mary Bradshaw [<i>interpolated</i>]	24	,,	,,		
John Herond of Mansfield & Margarett Greene of Theom in Oxfordshire	...	...	[3?]	July	,,
Francis Johnson & Ellinor Everingham	...	...	14	Aug.	,,
Thomas Scotherne & Ann Woodin	...	...	23	,,	,,
Nathan Troop & Mary James	...	...	25	,,	,,
William Ash & Grace Porter	...	...	26	,,	,,
Henry Wooerton of Arnold & Isabel Hornbuckle this p.	...	...	,,	,,	,,
Christopher Sheapard & Mary Ashworth	...	...	11	Sept.	,,
Daniell Brooke & Hannah Gunthorpe both of Mansfield	...	...	21	,,	,,
Thomas Brown & Ann Musson both of Bingham	...	...	6	Oct.	,,
William Hyde & Comfort Noble of Widmerpool	...	...	,,	,,	,,

Thomas Kirke of Flintham & Elizabeth Day of Kinolton	24 Nov. 1683
Alexander Whitticke & Amy Martindale ...	16 Dec. , ,
Robert Gale & Elizabeth Wildmor ...	20 , ,
William Rose & Elizabeth Parker ...	12 Jan. , ,
Henry Cocker p. St. Peter Nottm. & Ann Warriner this p.	13 , ,
Richard Wright & Frances Barne ...	17 , ,
Joseph Langley & Isabell Flinders ...	10 Mar. , ,
John Petty & Frances Dabill, w. [<i>wrongly</i> <i>dated</i>]	15 Apl. 1685
William Oslin & Olive Rippon ...	4 May 1684
Robert Silvester & Elizabeth Wells of Mansfield	9 , ,
Nicholas Plowman of Sibthorpe & Martha Barnes	17 May , ,
William Man of Granby & Elizabeth Calver, this p.	26 , ,
Richard Smith of Hickling & Elyzabeth Cowley of Staunton	29 , ,
George Briggs of Epperstone & Elizabeth Lamb of the same p.	31 , ,
Richard Hodson & Julian Rogers both of Linby	" , , "
Charles Hayes of Normanton & Elizabeth Caulton, this p.	5 June , ,
George Miller & Ann Castaven ...	8 , ,
John Harper of Bilston, co. Leic. Esq. and Dorothy Harper of Cork ...	19 , ,
Thomas Gothard & Dorothy Rice ...	8 July , ,
John Leeson of Holme Lane & Mary Wilson, this p.	9 , ,
Robert Mitchell & Dorothy Day of Nutthall	26 , ,
Godfrey Cheetham & Sarah Truman ...	31 , ,
John Seynard & Elizabeth Davis ...	21 Aug. , ,
John Daft & Elizabeth Burrowes ...	24 , ,
Thomas Ravenhill of North Longham, co. Rutland, Gent. & Barbara Tebbatt, this p.	6 Sept. , ,

Henry Archer of Arnold & Grace Tollett,					
this p. ...	...	...	...	9 Sept.	1684
Thomas Fallowes & Mary Tayler	...	23	"	"	
Henry Hoardson & Elizabeth Bennett	...	28	"	"	
Stephen Stanley & Elizabeth Dickinson	...	12	Oct.	"	
Edward Godfrey & Mary Finch	...	14	"	"	
John Doubleday & Jane Starr	...	16	"	"	
John Wood & Elizabeth Rowlston	...	20	"	"	
Clifton Dale of Bradmore & Ann Astin,					
this p. ...	...	...	...	8 Nov.	"
Joseph Ellis & Susanna Dennis	...	13	"	"	
George Whitehead & Alice Twells	...	22	"	"	
William Miller & Martha Caulton	...	—	Dec.	"	
Thomas Gray & Margaret Maylu	...	22	Jan.	"	
William Bestwicke of St. Michael Sutton Bonington & Elizabeth Butterly of St. Anns Sutton Bonington married in St. Marye in Nott.	...	31	"	"	
George Everingham & Ann Petty	...	5	Feb.	"	
Edward Brown & Ann Wright	...	8	"	"	
Thomas Sprey & Elizabeth Breedon both of Hucknall	...	14	"	"	
Ambrose Bennett of Granby & Martha Frost, this p.	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Jackson & Sarah Wallis	...	20	Apl.	1685	
George Hooton of Lenton & Margarett Crafts of Ruddington	...	5	May	"	
John Heath & Grace Tipler	...	10	"	"	
John Sweetapple of St. Fosters in London & Amy Jackson, this p.	...	7	June	"	
Brice Burrowes & Mary Callis	...	8	"	"	
Robert Oliver of Eastwood & Elizabeth Walker of Hayner	...	13	"	"	
William Elston & Mary Coop	...	14	"	"	
Robert Bamford & Sarah Kitchin	...	"	"	"	
Robert Varnum & Ruth Boote	...	"	"	"	
William Trotman & Mary Toplady	...	16	"	"	
John Burdon & Frances Burnham both					

of Carleton	...	...	...	20 June	1685
Joseph Thornton & Sarah Sheapard	...	21	"	"	"
Robert Peach & Sidney Wilson buried	...	26	July	"	"
<i>[Entered in error. There are no marriages between June 21st and Sept. 21st.]</i>					
John Webster & Mary Keywood	...	21	Sept.	,,	"
Thomas Buck & Mary Neale both of Woollaton	...	,,	,,	,,	"
John Purdy of Hayner & Mary Wardley of Greasley	...	...	...	1 Oct.	,,
Edward Wright of Wysall & Mary Phillis of Barton	...	...	...	3	,,
Thomas Shaw of Greasley & Margarett Featherstone, this p.	...	...	...	31	,,
John White of Broughton & Mary Bennett, this p.	...	...	...	19 Nov.	,,
John Haddon of Linby & Elizabeth Peacock of Paplewicke	...	...	...	27	,,
Thomas Shelton & Mary Sykes	...	4	Dec.	,,	"
William Cockle & Elizabeth Huthwaite	...	12	,,	,,	"
John Simpson & Mary Plowright	...	19	,,	,,	"
Rowland Allen & Margarett Blanks	...	13	Jan.	,,	"
Philip Bass & Ursula Byefield	...	14	,,	,,	"
Thomas Oldham of Bulwell & Sarah Herring	...	16	,,	,,	"
Richard Carter & Mary Bradshaw	...	17	,,	,,	"
John Elnor, p. St. Nicholas, Nottm. & Sara Scott, this p.	...	27	,,	,,	"
Samuell Lander & Ursula Parker	...	31	,,	,,	"
Richard Holder of Edwingley & Ellen Stanley this p.	...	9	Feb.	,,	"
John Brown & Ann Caulton	...	15	,,	,,	"
(Signed) J. Villiers.					
William Ashers & Mary Harrison	...	3	Apl.	1686	"
Edward Harley & Elizabeth Fillingham	...	11	,,	,,	"
Nathaniell Palmer of Sutton Bonington & Katherine Hawley of Loughborow	...	20	,,	,,	"
John Bush of St. Nicholas & Elizabeth					

Hibbons, this p. ...	...	...	29 Apl.	1686
Richard Laming of Barnston & Katherine Brown of Grandby	...	...	1 May	,
John Hall of Kirkby in Ashfield & Mary Tansley of Hucknall	...	...	8	,
Robert Cordin & Isabell Chadwick	...	...	11	,
John Gooday & Katherin Whetton	...	...	"	,
Thomas Elliot of St. Nicholas & Ann Brunt, this p.	...	...	18	,
Francis Featherston & Elizabeth Throne of Lenton	...	...	26	,
John Ward & Grace Heath	...	...	29	,
John Richards & Elizabeth Brown	...	...	31	,
Thomas Radford of St. Peter's p. & Ellen Taylor, this p.	...	...	13 June	,
Thomas Bradshaw & Ann Sleight	...	...	17 July	,
Henry Flower & Ellinor Sills of Grandby	...	...	24	,
Humfrey Gawson & Alice Smith	...	...	26	,
John Marshall of Doncaster & Alice Coates this p.	...	...	7 Sept.	,
Joseph Archer & Elizabeth Towle both of Woollaton	...	...	18	,
Christopher Barrett of Grantham & Jane Standish of Newark	...	...	19	,
John Sylvester & Mary Marrott, both of Mansfield	...	...	23	,
John Fisher of Attenborrow & Sara Street of this p.	...	...	26	,
Richard Dabill of Rowlston & Ann Lins- dale of Morton	...	...	19 Oct.	,
Thomas Coleclough & Dorothy Green of Kirkby in Ashfield	...	...	"	,
John Callydine, p. Faulkingham, co. Linc. & Katherine Carrington of Hucknall	...	...	20	,
George Halfehide of Paplewicke & Ann Shelton of East Retford	...	...	11 Nov.	,
Humphrey Boote & Ann Yates	...	...	16	,
Abraham Mettcalfe of Borchester, co.				

Oxford, & Elizabeth Clay, p. St.					
Peter, Nottm.					— Dec. 1686
John Hind & Ann Hooton					13 Jan. "
William Kneeton & Martha Vartin both of Lenton				"	"
Luke Goodhead & Elizabeth Hutchinson	16	"	"		
Thomas Starebucke & Mary Sleight [interpolated]		"	"		"
John Waldin of Shelford & Ursula Alcocke of Gunthorpe			5 Feb.		"
William White & Ann Jackson ...			4 Apl.	[1687]	
George Stanb.....& Ann Wooley ...		7	"	"	
John Ragsdale & Elizabeth Willowes ...		9	"	"	
Robert Martin & Elizabeth Peake ...		"	"	"	
Nathaniel Bacon of [illegible] ...		11	"	"	
Henry Crafts & Mary Harvey ...		8 May	1687		
Robert Wesson & Mary Batte ...		18	"	"	
James Beardsley & Mary Houseley ...		25	"	"	
Nathaniel James & Mary Ragge ...		26	"	"	
Isaac Hunter & Tabitha Hoe ...		31	"	"	
Richard Raworth & Mary Limbe ...		9 June	"		
Robert Ashbey & Ann Wheewell ...		16	"	"	
George Bridgford & Ann Petison ...		20	"	"	
John Gristead & Katherine Musson of Eastwood		26	"	"	
Thomas Alseabrooke & Elizabeth Eaton ...		27	"	"	
Edward Savage of Sutton Bunnington & Sara Lambert of Clifton			29	"	"
John Slater & Ann Rawbucke ...			30	"	"
Thomas Bucke & Hannah Cartrike of Wollerton			"	"	"
Daniel Derry & Ann Marshall ...			25 July	"	
John Cambe & Isabell Rippon ...			18 Sept.	"	
Richard Pearson & Millicent Tinsley ...		24	"	"	
Abraham Nelstroupe & Frances Bennett	26	"	"		
John Bass & Sarah Barker			12 Nov.	"	
Richard Garland & Elizabeth Dawson ...		20	"	"	
James Flint & Ann Towell		23	"	"	

William Hazard & Elizabeth Greensmith both of Wilford	30 Nov.	1687
John Wright & Francis Turpin [<i>interpolated</i>] ...	13 Dec.	"
Joshua Taylor of Greasley parish and Elizabeth Tomlinson of the brewhouse yard	24	" "
Thomas Brumby of Cotgrave & Elizabeth Grey of Car[]	"	" "
Robert Simpson & Elizabeth Taylor ...	19 Jan.	"
John Tompson of Goteham & Ann Hemsley of same p.	21	" "
John Russells & Cathrine Smedley ...	7 Apl.	1688
Bartholomew Burton & Sasanna Gregory	19	" "
William Robinson & Hannah Fillingham	21	" "
Bartholomew Richards & Elizabeth Shep- heard	22	" "
Richard Duke of Holmeperpoint & Mary Rippon	"	" "
Henry Rowton of Radford & Elizabeth Domes this p.	23	" "
Thomas Adams & Ann Cooper ...	24	" "
Nicholas Warriner & Dorothy Linley ...	29	" "
Ralph Hammersley & Phebe Brelsford ...	6 May	"
John Flower of Snenton & Mary Miller, this p.	15	" "
John Simpson & Mary Mathews ...	17	" "
William Barke & Sara Smith ...	27	" "
Thomas Barker & Grace Brooks ...	10 June	"
Thomas Sales of Mansfield & Mary Ball, this p.	17 July	"
Joseph Thorpe of Mansfield Woodhouse & Mary Fishby of Lowbrow ...	29	" "
John Martindale & Mary Browne ...	"	" "
Ralph Eare & Jane Chadwicke ...	6 Aug.	"
Isaac Cawlton & Mary Smith ...	20 Sept.	"
"mr Robert Shurley of Stanton in Leceis- teshire and maddam Ann fferres of this parish maryed"	26	" "
William Hallam & Winifruite Collins ...	4 Oct.	"

Joseph Hucknall & Elizabeth Sansom	...	15 Oct.	1688
Joseph Hooper & Martha Hutchinson	...	5 Nov.	,
Thomas Crew & Susanna Boyston	...	14	,
Pearsifall Thorpe & Elizabeth Crafts	...	30	,
William Beardall of Ansley & Mabell Kit.....g of Linby	...	25 Dec.	,
Thomas Jalland & Frances Burton	...	27	,
✓ Joseph Worsope & Joane Lunn of Mansfeild	29	„	,
Francis Ammonett of Leeds, co. York. & Mary Vanderhurst of St. Hellens of London	...	5 Jan.	,
✓ William Shaw & Elizabeth Ward	...	10 Feb.	,
✓ Thomas Flower & Mary Sumner	...	13	,
✓ William Stableton & Elizabeth Simon of Langer	...	20 Apl.	1689
Timothy Ward & Mildread Hays	...	3	,
Hugh Meares, this p. & Sara Thomas of Shadley, co. Staff.	...	25	,
Samuell Wildeboare & Ann Hardmeat	...	18 June	,
John Wesson & Elizabeth Petison			
Robert Lilly, of Diseworth, co. Leic. & Ann Bromley of Sutton Bonington, co. Nott.	...	2 July	,
James Shaw of Bulwell & Elizabeth Martin of Lowdham	...	3 Aug.	,
Bartholomew Ross & Grace Ward	...	11	,
William Elliott of Brinsley & Sarah Wakefield, this p.	...	16 Sept.	,
Thomas Burden & Elizabeth Winter	...	24	,
Thomas Goodburn of Bingham & Eliza- beth Kirk, this p.	...	26 Nov.	,
William Hallam & Sarah Whitehead	...	30	,
Thomas Brewster of Ratcliff & Mary Richmond of East Bridgford	...	„	,
[Blank space.]			
Richard Proctor & Mary Wade	...	16 Jan.	,
[Blank space.]			
John Marrott of Kinolton & Susanna			

Oliver of Ratcliffe upon Trent	...	1 Mar.	1689
Thomas Burt & Sarah Cragholl	...	2	" "
Joseph Bouley of Bunney & Abigaile Birch of Bradmore	...	23	" "
John Robinson & Elizabeth Clarke	...	27	Apl. 1690
Isaac Baldock of Plumtree & Mary Copley, this p.	...	29	" "
James Gadsby & Anne Boote	...	6	May "
John Tutin & Mary Chadwick	...	8	" "
Thomas Morley of Woodborow & [blank] Spittlehouse, this p.	...	18	" "
William Alcock & Ann Roe both of Rat- cliffe upon Trent	...	31	" "
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Smith	...	15	June "
Thomas Price & Mary Blackston	...	"	" "
Solomon Mitchell of Grasby & Mary Ward of Basford	...	6	July "
[Blank] & Ann Barlow of Normanton [interpolated]	...	28	" "
John Worsnam & Elizabeth Johnson	...	—	Aug. "
["Benjamin Camfield M.A. Rector of Aileston neer Leicester was Inducted into this Vicarage August 6th 1690."]			
Henry Hall & Mary Wilson of Sutton in Ashfield	...	26	" "
Philip Dun & Phebe Stanfield	...	2	Sept. "
Joseph Par & Susanna Hawkins	...	7	" "
Joshua Farrington & Ann Clark	...	11	" "
Samuel Tailor & Sarah Ellaby	...	13	" "
John Abbot of Hemington, co. Leic., & Sarah Warsop, this p.	...	23	" "
John Flower of Langer & Gertrude Green, this p.	...	25	" "
John Stanford of Kingston & Elizabeth Gamble of Lockington	...	9	Oct. "
Peter Pearson & Elizabeth Johnson	...	11	" "
Mr. John Lassels of Rowlston, co. Linc. & Mrs. Margaret Harrison, this p.	...	23	" "

✓ Jonathan Pepper & Elizabeth White ...	5 Nov.	1690
Thomas Hunt p. St. Peter Nottm. & Elizabeth Chetom, this p. ...	9	" "
Charles Shaw & Mary Medium ...	13	Jan. "
Edward Webster & Elizabeth Green ...	"	" "
James Glazenby & Mary Hancock ...	"	" "
Mr. John Guy, Clerk, & Mary Smith of St. Peter's Nott. ...	24	" "
John Seawell of Skillington, co. Linc, & Eleanor Hallam of Nutall, co. Nott.	7	Feb. "
John Marson & Isabel Hudson ...	19	Apl. 1691
Nicholas Thorney & Ellen Fowler ...	20	" "
John Walker & Elizabeth Holland ...	2	May "
Richard Row of Cotgrave & Mary Horrabin	11	" "
Samuel Bradshaw of Lambly & Ann Bradshaw this p. ...	17	" "
Benjamin Pate & Hester Burroughs ...	7	June "
Richard Worthington of Blodworth & Winifred Steel ...	16	" "
Timothy Ward & Catharine Knowles ...	5	July "
Francis Stevenson & Susannah Henson ...	4	Aug. "
Thomas Redford & Elizabeth Atkinson ...	25	" "
Richard Norman & Mary Thorp, w. ...	20	Sept. "
John Twelves & Jane Tailor ...	21	" "
James Towel & Sarah Martin ...	11	Oct. "
✓ Robert Young of Bulwel & Ann Eyre, this p. ...	20	" "
James Richardson & Elizabeth Smith ...	27	" "
William Bridgford & Ann Ashmore ...	15	Nov. "
John Osborn & Alice Oldsibrook ...	17	" "
Thomas Trevel & Mary Pine ...	2	Dec. "
George Cook of Brigstock, co. Northants, & Mary Riddleton, this p. ...	7	Jan. "
Michael Linley of Bulwel & Sarah Tailor, this p. ...	13	" "
Samuel Owen of St. Peter's & Rebecca Musson, this p. ...	14	" "
Francis Williams & Elizabeth Darker ...	23	" "

✓ John Machin & Mary Woolridge	...	3 Apl.	1692
John Pepper & Hannah Crampton	...	9 "	"
Samuel Beardsly of Snenton & Ann Rippon, this p.	...	16 "	"
Richard Limb & Grace Martin	...	24 "	"
Nathaniel Clark of St. Nicholas & Martha Farnworth, this p.	...	3 May	"
Thomas Calver & Martha Champion	...	22 "	"
John Spurr & Ann Smith both of East Bridgeford, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 "	"
James Cheatam & Ann Hind	...	29 "	"
George Clayton of Holme-pierpont & Hannah Hallum of St. Peter's parish		5 June	"
Thomas Barker & Margaret Freeman	...	15 "	"
Thomas Hawkesby & Sarah Briggs	...	30 "	"
Joseph Sadler & Elizabeth Dod	...	7 July	"
Henry Godfrey & Ann Hopewell of Langar, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 "	"
George Reiner, this p., & Elizabeth Bag- uelay, of St. Peter's, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 "	"
Edward Soarsby & Elizabeth Bacon	...	1 Sept.	"
Joseph Henson of Snenton & Wid. Green, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	4 "	"
George Goddard & Jane Bradford, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 "	"
John Flower of Langar & Elizabeth Marret of Hose, co. Leic. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
Isaac Caulton & Elizabeth Kitchin, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Baker & Margaret Spademan	...	16 "	"
John Gamble & Jane Wharton, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 "	"
William Hutchinson & Mary Brookshaw, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Jan.	"
Joseph Porter & Annie Huss	...	13 "	"
John Thornton of St. Nicholas & Frances Doughty, this p.	...	24 "	"
Joseph Kirk & Sarah Bamford, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 "	"
William Trotman & Elizabeth T...yman, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Feb.	"
[This entry has been partly erased and re-written.]			
David Dodd & Mary Saxton, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 "	"

Mr. George Elston & Myrial Greaves, <i>lic.</i>		2 May	1693
Thomas Upton of Shelton & Elizabeth Baggeley of Burton, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	19	„ „
William Warren of Goteham & Elizabeth Johnson of Clifton, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	27	„ „
Charles Wilson & Dorothy Ward of Arnold, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	8	June „
Thomas Gelsthorp of St. Peter's & Hannah Haseling	... ...	18	„ „
John Walker of Bulwell & Alice Hill, this p.		4	July „
Henry Godfrey & Ann Hopewell, both of Langar	... ...	23	„ „
[See entry dated 23 July, 1692, ante.]			
William Cartwright & Elizabeth Hardy	...	9	Aug. „
Daniel Robinson of St. Peters & Mary Coles, this p.	... ...	15	„ „
Nicholas Strelley & Hannah Hallam	...	„	„ „
Thomas Tutin & Sarah Shaw	...	17	„ „
William Butler of Ratcliffe sup Trent & Hannah Peake of Normanton sup Sore		21	Sept. „
Nicholas Stone of Hucknall Torkett & Elizabeth Button of the same p'ish	...	23	„ „
Francis Threaves & Elizabeth Bell	...	28	„ „
Thomas Marsh & Alice Leek	...	24	Oct. „
Joseph Marshall & Sarah Woodcock	...	26	„ „
Thomas Hopkins & Elizabeth Sills both of Newark upon Trent	... ...	14	„ „
John Bartram & Jane Girton	...	21	„ „
<i>The four entries for October are out of order.]</i>			
Richard Fawkes & Ellen Flower of Grandby p'ish (ambo)	... ...	14	Nov. „
John Twells & Ann Atkinson	...	1	Dec. „
Richard Simpson & Ellen Crafts both of Broughton Sulney	... ...	2	„ „
Richard Robinson & Hester Sterne	...	3	„ „
John Clarke of St. Peters & Elizabeth Seamour this p.	... ...	27	„ „
William Draper & Elizabeth Buttresse			

both of Sutton Bunnington	...	2 Jan.	1693
Ralph Jones & Isabel Peach	...	7 "	"
William Blunt of Burrows Ash, co. Derby, & Mary Meltom of Gedling, co. Nott.	...	11	„ „
James Preston & Mary Barker	...	28	„ „
John Rose of Gedling & Elizabeth Dring, this p.	...	3	Feb. „
John Cambe & Martha Brittlebanke	...	20	„ „
George Beeston & Mary More	...	11	Mar. „
Richard Tabor & Anne Cockle, both of Gedling	...	31	[1694] „
John Scott & Elizabeth Waldron	...	7	Apl. „
John Fields & Elizabeth Hayes	...	15	„ 1694
Richard Wilson of Orston & Elizabeth Wingfield this p.	...	16	„ „
Henry Twells & Ann Littlefeare	...	23	„ „
Abstinense Puffer & Elizabeth Johnson	...	25	„ „
John Mather of Ashover, co. Derby, & Sarah Newball, this p.	...	24	May „
Thomas Rayner of St. Nicholas p. & Susanna Hoe, this p.	...	30	„ „
Richard Taylor of Carlton in Gedling p. & Ann Cole, of same p.	...	31	„ „
Edward Newton of Smalley, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Taylor of Lowdham, co. Nott.	...	9	June „
Hezekiah Ball of Hucknall & Elizabeth Newton of same p.	...	18	„ „
Hugh Hall & Martha Brown	...	12	July „
William Lupton & Mary Potter	...	25	„ „
Simon Smith & Elizabeth Wilson, w. both of Mansfield	...	25	Aug. „
John Burton of Selston & Elizabeth Goffe of Bulcoate	...	8	Sept. „
John Hutchinson of Hucknall Torkett & Bride Oldershaw, this p.	...	9	„ „
George Cawthorne Lawrence	...	19	„ „
Henry Wright of Trowell & Ellinor Alcock			
NORTM.—I.			Q

of Lindby	...	...	...	9 Oct.	1694
Robert Hamerton of Rotheram, co. York. & Ann Tompson, this p.	...	...	...	10	„ „
John Storer of St. Nicholas p. & Mary Noble, this p.	...	...	...	3	Nov. „
John Ludlam & Elizabeth White	...	...	...	6	„ „
William Taylor of Brewhouse Yard & Elizabeth Baker, this p.	...	...	...	17	„ „
Francis [?]enton of West Thorpe & Mary Martin of Lowdham	...	...	...	18	„ „
Edward Alcock & Ann Littlewood	...	...	...	„	„ „
Thomas Faulles & Ann Leek	...	...	...	25	„ „
William Wright & Elizabeth Girdler, both of Mansfield	...	...	...	22	Dec. „
Samuel Clay & Sara Hibberd both of Basford	...	...	...	2	Jan. „
Richard Lamb & Joana Gamble	...	...	...	13	„ „
John Crow & Elizabeth Shearer	...	...	...	„	„ „
Robert Durham & Elizabeth Ragg	...	...	...	31	Mar. 1695
Robert Kirkby & Mary White	...	...	...	„	„ „
Henry Ragsdall of East Bridgford & Mary Guy of Long Clawson, co. Leic.	...	...	...	20	Apl. „
Edward Rushston & Mary Collinson	...	...	...	„	„ „
John Robinson & Mary Clay	...	...	...	25	„ „
Matthew Simons & Elizabeth Sherwin	...	...	...	28	„ „
Francis Beardsley of St. Peter's & Hanna Flower, this p.	...	...	...	20	May „
William Corke & Alice Bentley both of Newark	...	...	...	27	„ „
Daniel Sierson & Anne Haywood	...	...	...	28	„ „
Joseph Rouse of Harby co. Leic. & Hannah Scarborough of Langre [<i>Langar</i>]	...	...	...	8	June „
John Debell & Priscilla Hoult	...	...	...	15	„ „
Edward Gamble of Seagrave, co. Leic. & Elizabeth Wells, this p.	...	...	...	17	„ „
John Burgess & Mary Simkin	...	...	...	2	July „
[No marriages entered in August.]					
James Eite of Ratcliffe upon Trent &					

Mary Good of Botsworth ...	...	5 Sept.	1695
Edward Osborn of Haynor, co. Derby, & Bridget Townrow, this p.	...	17	„ „
William Smith of Radford & Rebecca Chrichley of Smalley, co. Derby	...	10	Oct. „
Richard Gunne of Annesley & Mary Cliffe of Stanton in Stones, Derbyshire	...	13	„ „
Joseph Hemsley & Mary Broadhead	...	17	„ „
David Welthdale & Mary Old	...	10	Nov. „
Henry Forrest of Thurgarton & Frances Challand of Botsford	...	19	„ „
Edward Hollingworth of Melbourn, co. Derby, & Mary Oldham, this p.	...	26	„ „
Samuel Creswell & Mary Woodward	...	22	Dec. „
John White & Mary Barker, both of Bingham	...	”	” „
John Smalley & Abigail Haslewood both of Keyworth	...	9	Jan. „
John Porter of St. Peters & Mary Holmes this p.	...	9	Feb. „
Thomas Ingall of Newark upon Trent & Elizabeth Dawson of Northampton	...	18	Apl. 1696
George Fauconbridge & Ann Boley	...	20	„ „
Robert Griffin of Kellham & Elizabeth Blomer, this p.	...	5	May „
John Burrows & Eleanor German	...	10	„ „
Richard Tutin & Margarett More	...	7	June „
Samuel Troughton of Lenton & Mary Henson, this p.	...	11	„ „
George Randall & Mary Cooke	...	16	„ „
Thomas Arnold & Katherine Moss	...	23	„ „
Gervas Speakman & Sarah Shaw	...	28	„ „
Richard Wood & Mary Howet both of Selston	...	30	„ „
Thomas Lester of Lenton & Sarah Damms this p.	...	2	July „
John Shittlewood of Lowdham & Anne Gervase of Outhorp	...	4	„ „

Robert Taylor & Hannah Gamble	...	13	July	1696
Richard Wainright of Clipson & Mary Grinder of Mansfield	...	"	"	"
Hugh Guy of Clawson, co. Leic. & Ann Ragsdale of East Bridgeford	...	23	"	"
John Hilton & Ann Reynolds, both of Mansfield	...	24	"	"
William Barrett of Papplewick & Martha Smith, this p.	...	28	"	"
John Dugdale & Ruth Wass	...	30	Aug.	"
Joshua More & Sarah Blackwell	...	8	Sept.	"
Samuell Parsons & Elizabeth Orme	...	23	"	"
Thomas Inkersall & Sarah Cooper	...	29	"	"
Samuell Oliver of St. Peter's p. & Ann Steel, this p.	...	20	Oct.	"
George Brandram & Mary Platts	...	26	"	"
Mathew Hutchinson & Mary Strelly	...	22	Nov.	"
John Elliott & Godith Highland	...	"	"	"
George Miller & Mary Fox, w.	...	1	Dec.	"
Joseph Franks & Rebecca Cumberland	...	9	Jan.	"
John Harston of Tithby & Elizabeth Harston of East Bridgeford	...	13	"	"
William Shaw & Margarett Scargill	...	16	"	"
William Hill & Ruth Marriott	...	19	"	"
John Spencer & Eleanor Wroo	...	24	"	"
Joseph Bird & Dorothy Pyecroft	...	26	"	"
Thomas Brownhill of Sheffield & Jane Girdler of Mansfield	...	"	"	"
William Norledge of Chappel Anston, co. York. & Elizabeth Jackson of Mansfield	...	28	"	"
Joseph Gervis & Ann Hunter both of Outhorpe	...	2	Feb.	"
Richard Wyer & Elizabeth Parrott	...	14	"	"
John Newton & Elizabeth Trotman	...	28	Mar.	1697
William Pearson of Hull & Dorothy Lock of Lambley	...	7	Apl.	"
William Shaw & Martha Sanderson	...	11	"	"
Jonathan Tyne & Elizabeth Twells	...	"	"	"

Joseph Kidney & Mary Kennings	...	14	Apl.	1697
Walter Conway & Mary Rhodes	...	25	"	"
Matthew Simmons & Mary Hancock	...	6	May	"
Gilbert Hunt & Mary Brough	...	8	"	"
William Townerow of Lindby & Elizabeth Rawson this p.	...	"	"	"
William Flint of Widmerpool & Elizabeth Bell of Walton	...	11	"	"
John Clarke of Burton Joyce & Mary Exton this p.	...	27	"	"
Samuel Barker & Olave Lockton	...	5	June	"
Edward Ridding of Selston & Mary Row of Skegby	...	8	"	"
John Watson & Katherine Smith	...	13	"	"
George Lupton & Mary Daft	...	17	"	"
Joseph Brailsford & Mary Atkinson	...	3	July	"
Joseph Hallam & Susannah Crampton	...	8	"	"
Anthony Clarkson of Lindby & Mary Brough of E. Bridgford	...	16	"	"
Joseph Walker & Sarah Cooke	...	17	"	"
Richard Merrin of St. Peter's & Mary Pitts this p.	...	12	Aug.	"
Thomas Pindar & [blank] Robinson	...	14	"	"
John Sandby & Mary Robinson	...	22	"	"
William Ball & Martha Vaus	...	24	"	"
Robert Arden & Mary Bantam	...	25	"	"
James Newton & Eleanor Fields	...	2	Sept.	"
Edward Leeson & Elizabeth Saunders	...	5	"	"
Thomas Mawre of Asgarby, co. Linc. & Ursula Dawn of Colston-basset [<i>altered</i> <i>from 17 to</i>]	...	7	"	"
James Barker & Elizabeth Souche	...	"	"	"
James Fleming & Mary Buxton	...	22	"	"
John Bamford & Elizabeth Ellis	...	3	Oct.	"
Abraham Sansom & Elizabeth Girdler both of Mansfield	...	12	"	"
Thomas Leaper & Mary Shepherd	...	14	"	"
John Nouch & Martha Rickett, both				

of Arnall	...	...	...	15 Oct.	1697
William Bilby & Deborah Harrison	...	17	"	"	
Robert Lanlow & Elizabeth Birch	...	18	"	"	
John Cooper & Olave Austin	...	19	"	"	
James Wass of Baisford & Hannah Row					
of Arnall	...	...	24	"	"
Edward Whitehead & Elizabeth Thorpe		"	"	"	
Thomas Randall of W. Bridgford &					
Katherine Goodday	...	25	"	"	
Valentine Allen & Troth Silkston	...	26	"	"	
Joseph Dobbs & Elizabeth Bound	...	28	"	"	
Richard Scott of St. Peter's & Ann Wid-					
dowson	...	...	30	"	"
James Birch & Elizabeth Hollingworth	...	1 Nov.	"		
William Hutchinson & Anne Coward	...	14	"	"	
John Parr & Dorothy Willson	...	23	"	"	
Thomas Cox of Over-Broughton & Mary					
Smart of Dolby sup Wolds Leicestersh		25	"	"	
Adam Gill of Chesterfield & Anne Lang-					
worth this p.	...	...	15 Dec.	"	
John Pilkington, this p. & Rebeccah					
Eldershaw of Gedling	...	...	17 Dec.	"	
Thomas Parr & Elizabeth Green both of					
Ratcliff sup Trent	...	31	"	"	
Edward Browne & Elizabeth Ferne	...	13 Jan.	"		
Samuel Browne & Mary Rippon	...	"	"	"	
Thomas Thorpe of Barton & Mary North					
of Beeston	...	22	"	"	
Richard Lawrence & Elizabeth Ullathorne	...	23	"	"	
John Browne & Elizabeth Durham	...	"	"	"	
Henry Middleton & Elizabeth Johnson	...	27	"	"	
Benjamin Kinders & Sarah Swetwell	...	2 Feb.	"		
Richard Gibson & Mary Green both of					
Ratcliff sup Trent	...	12	"	"	
Thomas Bailey & Mary Cawthorn	...	17	"	"	
Samuel Vosse of Codgrave & Elizabeth					
Hearson of W. Bridgford	...	"	"	"	
George Sivers & Elizabeth Kettleband					

both of Cotgrave	...	...	8 Mar.	1697
William Freeland & Rebecah Bourn	...	10	"	"
Robert Sylvester & Charity Grant both of Mansfield	...	...	31	1698
Thomas Morley of Breedon, co. Derby & Katharine Smith of Normanton sup Soar	...	...	1 Apl.	,
William Sargeson & Frances Brasington			1 May	,
Thomas Baxter & Mary Hill	...	...	"	"
Jonathan Beardsley, this p. & Elizabeth Bew of Boston, co. Linc.	...	9	"	"
Thomas Clarke & Mary Athorne	...	12	"	"
Ralph Goodhead & Elizabeth James	...	22	"	"
John Musson & Isabel Coalecroft	...	28	"	"
William Almond & Elizabeth Caddick	...	10	June	,
William Hunt & Hannah Horsley	...	14	"	"
Enoch Browne & Anne Bagshaw	...	16	"	"
William Knowles & Mary Bettison	...	19	"	"
John Hadden & Margaret March	...	22	"	"
Samuel Fillingham & Hannah Machan	...	7	July	,
Thomas Richardson & Anne Willimot	...	30	"	"
John Jackson of Grove & Elizabeth Green of Warsop	...	7	Aug.	,
[“Edward Clarke M: A: was Inducted into this Vicarage September ye first 1698. Q:D:B:V:”]				
Jonas Taylor & Mary Hawkins	...	22	Sept.	,
William Atwood & Rebeccah Cargill	...	2	Oct.	,
George Browne & Anne Wolfe	...	9	"	"
Simon Cont of Fiskerton & Sarah Kirk, this p.	...	...	"	"
Jonathan Ridgley & Isabel Pratt	...	5	Nov.	,
William Hughs & Elizabeth Potts	...	“	"	"
Robert Trivet & Ann Bagualey	...	“	"	"
Thomas Russell & Elizabeth Chadwick	...	6	"	"
Samuel Duke & Elizabeth Cugson both of Sierston	...	17	"	"
Charles Blount & Elizabeth Hickling	...	19	"	"

Richard Matlock & Elizabeth Morley	...	30 Nov.	1698
John Doughty & Joanna Smith both of Epperston	...	5 Dec.	,
Timothy Fenton, Clerk, & Martha Chadwick	15	"	"
Archdale Palmer Esq of Wanleap [<i>Wanlip</i>] co. Leic. & Mrs. Ann Charlton, of this p.	...	19	,
Samuel Dod & Elizabeth Alseabrooke	29	"	"
✓ John Fish & Sarah Eaton both of Arnall		1 Jan.	,
Thomas Summers & Elizabeth Hutchin	13	"	"
Edward Robinson & Temperance Spencer	15	"	"
Alexander Watson of Baseford & Anne Wright, of this p.	...	26	,
James Bramar & Elizabeth Towell	...	29	,
Joseph King of Hawthorn, co. Leic. & Frances Jones, this p. [<i>This entry out of order.</i>]	...	24	,
William York & Hannah Cowpe	...	9 Feb.	,
Robert Smith & Naomi Blood	...	14	,
George Bagshaw & Mary Dunn	...	18	,
Humphrey Bluntston & Rebecca Richards		,"	"
John Petty & Joanna Creswell	...	15 Mar.	,
Hacker Brough, Clerk, of E. Bridgford & Anne Clarkeson, this p.	...	16	,
Charles Gilbert & Elizabeth Richards	...	25	, 1699
John Middleton & Ann Wright	...	2 Apl.	,
James Marlow & Dorothy Shocroft	...	11	,
Benjamin Gibson of E. Bridgford & Ann Little of Sibthorpe	...	"	,
Henry Barber & Emmot Stenson	...	16	,
George Ward & Elizabeth Smith	...	"	,
Matthew Hutchinson & Anne Earl	...	"	,
William Farmer & Mary Fletcher	...	18	,
John Robinson & Anne Orrid	...	"	,
Richard Wright & Isabell Kenney	...	29	,
Henry Hind & Mary Baker	...	6 May	,
William Howett of Underwood, p. Selston, & Sarah Briggs of Newthorpe, p.			

Greasley	...	...	...	13 May	1699
John Beardsley, this p. & Mary Sisserson of Coventry	...	...	...	3 June	,
Richard Gilbert & Anne Broome	...	...	6	"	"
John Cooper of Aston, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Pratt this p.	...	...	8	"	"
William Forsyth & Elizabeth Fields	...	...	"	"	"
William Morries & Elizabeth Greenfield both of Hucknall Torket	...	...	15	"	"
John White & Mary Oliver	...	...	19	"	"
Richard Martindale & Anne Retford	...	...	29	"	"
John Maine & Elizabeth Griffin both of Screveton	...	...	8	July	,
John Robinson of Southwell & Jane Newbott this p.	...	...	3	Aug.	,
James Walker of Woollaton & Elizabeth Dickenson of Lenton	...	...	20	"	"
Edward Smith of Chesterfield, co. Derby & Mary More this p.	...	...	26	"	"
Thomas Wilson & Mary Shent	...	...	28	"	"
William Stocks & Mary Martindale	...	...	3	Sept.	,
Theoph. Trees of St. Nicholas p. & Eliza- beth Tow this p.	...	...	4	"	"
Francis Flint & Elizabeth Lawrence	...	...	14	Oct.	,
Brian Harrison of Stamford, co. Northants. & Mary Kitchen	...	...	17	"	"
William Musson of Plungar, co. Leic. & Elizabeth Gundby of Grandby, Notts.	...	...	2	Nov.	,
Robert Colton & Elizabeth Seagrave both of West Bridgeford	...	...	4	"	"
Matthew Woodcock of East Bridgeford & Elizabeth Knight of Epperston	...	...	14	"	"
John Dickenson of St. Nicholas p. & Sarah Sidden this p.	...	...	16	"	"
Edward Andrews & Anne Ashby	...	...	19	"	"
Thomas Kirk of Balbrough, co. Derby, & Sarah Brough, of Hucknall Torket	...	...	28	Dec.	,
Robert Toplady & Anne Rigley	...	...	3	Jan.	,

Jonathan Sympson & Anne Lambson	...	9 Jan.	1699
John Ball & Sarah Walker	...	13	„ „ „
Robert Rowley & Sarah Hudson	...	14	„ „ „
Stephen Clarke & Mary Pywell	...	23	„ „ „
Edward Ashley of Laughton in ye Morñ, co. York, & Elizabeth Hardie, this p.	...	„	„ „ „
Samuel Smith & Martha Jackson	...	25	„ „ „
Thomas Wallis, p. St. Peter & Anne Tewells, this p.	...	„	„ „ „
John Harpham of Laxton & Rachel Bayley of Hickling	...	30	„ „ „
Edward Dewick & Mary Bagshaw	...	7 Apl.	1700
Thomas Wright, p. St. Nicholas, & Lydia Smith this p.	...	„	„ „ „
William Coates & Rebecca Beardsley	...	9	„ „ „
John Smith & Isabella Bawme...	...	„	„ „ „
John Reynolds of St. Nich & Mary Pine	...	„	„ „ „
John Street of Lenton & Grace Jebson of Stapleford	...	19	„ „ „
Jonathan Boulby & Frances Dalliwater	...	28	„ „ „
Theoph. Newham & Mary Hudson	...	9 June	„
Richard Burbeck & Sarah Turner both of Overton, p. Staunton	...	30	„ „ „
Simon Foster of Mansfield & Sarah Cecills, this p.	...	16 July	„
William Pearson of Barraby, co. Linc. & Martha Hawkins of Epperston	...	27	„ „ „
George Kirkby & Sarah Thornily	...	4 Aug.	„
Thomas Mitton of Stupton, co. Linc. & Mary Lamb of Farndon	...	6	„ „ „
John Pimm & Mary Johnson, both of Toton, p. Attenborow	...	14 Sept.	„
Nicholas Fowler & Mary Hutchinson	...	28	„ „ „
William Dalliwater & Elizabeth Wright	...	29	„ „ „
Thomas Cooke & Mary Loggin	...	2 Oct.	„
John Allcock & Dorothy Wheatley both of Lindby	...	23	„ „ „
William Wilston of Flawbrow & Jane	...		

Cooke of Chilwell	...	...	27 Oct.	1700	.
William Bucknall & Alice Potter	...	...	1 Nov.	,,	
Jacob Newton & Hannah Boot	...	3	,,	,,	
John Bingham & Mary Wharton	...	4	,,	,,	
Thomas Rawlin of Newark & Margarett Collinson, this p. ....	...	...	"	"	"
✓ John Pepper of Hoveringham & Mary Godfrey of Gedling	...	9	,,	,,	
John Bryan & Lydia Radford	...	11	,,	,,	
Gabriel Smith & Ryol Warin	...	15	,,	,,	
Jonathan Morley & Susannah Crew	...	16	,,	,,	
Ralph Billings & Martha Hutchinson both of West-Bridgford	...	24	,,	,,	
John Henson & Mary Bestwick	...	30	,,	,,	
Thomas Brittle of Carlton & Mary Dalton of Thurgarton	...	...	"	"	"
Edward Strutt of Stanton, co. Derby, & Alice Caunt of Hoveringham	...		6 Dec.	,,	
Aaron Morley of Tibshall co. Derby, & Elizabeth Shaw of Annesley	...	14	,,	,,	
Peter Doleman & Mary Steel	...	17	,,	,,	
Michael Cowley, this p. & Mary Marshal, of St. Nicholas p.	...	9 Jan.	,,	,,	
Joseph Lawson, p. St. Peter, & Anne Baker	13	,,	,,	,,	
Thomas Sewell, of St. Nicholas p. & Mary Mellers this p.	...	,,	"	"	"
Thomas Radford of Gedling & Mary Barwick, this p. ....	...	...	"	"	"
William Thornton & Elizabeth Howett	...	,,	"	"	"
John Taylour & Mary Newcomb	...	,,	"	"	"
William Keep of St. Peters p. & Mary Doughty, this p. ....	...	,,	"	"	"
Francis Wingfield & Elizabeth Fillingham	14	,,	,,	,,	
John Best & Martha Linley	...	24	,,	,,	
George Flinders of Epperston & Mary Palethorpe of Burton Joyce	...	25	,,	,,	
Richard Green of Shelford & Alice Daft, this p. ....	...	...	30	,,	"

John Fairfoot & Susannah Cottage	...	7 Feb.	1700
John Carter & Mary Dobbs	...	9 "	"
Edward Ward & Eleanor Callis	...	13 "	"
Richard Cropper of Calverton & Margaret Blake	...	14	"
Henry Beardsley & Alice Kitching	...	9 Mar.	"
Jonathan Clee of Selston & Mary Calton	...	12	"
Richard Maltby & Mary Ward both of East Bridgford	...	15	"
Francis Wilkinson of Stapleton & Joanna Hall of Darby	...	16	"
William Buck of Woollaton & Hannah Ashmore this p.	...	,"	"
James Salter of Castle Dunnington, co. Leic. & Alice Winfield	...	14 Apl.	1701
John Thornton & Mary Fish	...	27	"
William Whitefoot, p. St. Nicholas, & Mary Smith, this p.	...	29	"
Samuel Mart of Salley, co. Derby, & Anne Howsley, this p.	...	3 May	"
William Adin, of Alfreton, co. Derby, & Jane Chamberlain	...	8	"
George Brandom & Hannah Adcock	...	,"	"
Francis Cook & Sarah Whittington	...	,"	"
Gabriel Barnsdale & Alice Harvey de Balderton	...	23	"
John Buxton of Kirk-Hallham, co. Derby, & Margaret Whitby	...	29	"
Samuel Woolley & Ruth Mitchell both of Greysley	...	I June	"
John Burton of Woollaton & Lydia Wightman	...	10	"
Christopher Thorpe & Alice Taylor	...	12	"
John Clifton & Anne Bennet	...	15	"
Christopher Cooper & Hannah More both of Arnhall	...	28	"
Robert Goodwell & Isabel Crampton	...	22 July	"
William Shelton & Eunice Anthony	...	27	"

John Officer & Esther Lee	...	...	14	Aug.	1701
Richard Sansome & Elizabeth Elce	...	19	"	"	
John White & Elizabeth Horner	...	3	Sept.	"	
John Creswell & Mary Jackson	...	16	"	"	
John Freeman & Anne Dennis	...	23	"	"	
Robert Girton of Farndon & Mary Pacy of Eston	...	...	...	"	"
Richard Barnes & Hannah Ashmore	...	11	Oct.	"	
Nicholas Lenthall & Anne Brinsley	...	20	"	"	
John Booth & Mary Trivet	...	26	"	"	
Samuel Okeland & Sarah Cliff	...	30	"	"	
Archelaus Deplidge & Edith Willow both of Mansfield	...	...	6	Nov.	"
George Roberts & Mary Clarke	...	7	"	"	
Matthew Hutchinson & Mary Mellars	...	8	"	"	
William Cant of St. Peter's p. & Susannah Wheatcroft, this p.	...	12	"	"	
John Crampton & Alice Gent	...	14	"	"	
Levi Ridgeway & Lydia Sneath	...	30	"	"	
John Bagshaw & Mary Tacey	...	13	Jan.	"	
Francis Kirk of Long-Billington, co. Linc. & Elizabeth Spalton, this p.	...	...	"	"	"
Stephen Bartram of this p. & Thomasin Stafford of Woodborough	...	...	"	"	"
Richard Jackson & Olave Ward	...	...	"	"	"
James Bloomer & Martha Newcomb	...	21	"	"	
John Draper & Anne Siston both of Hucknall Torket	...	...	7	Feb.	"
John Hartley of Caunton & Elizabeth Becket of Farndon	...	9	"	"	
Thomas Sumner of Elston-chappel & Elizabeth Browne of East Stoke	...	12	"	"	
Henry Cooper & Hannah Bankes	...	17	"	"	
William Muxon of Derby & Hannah Houghton this p.	...	21	Mar.	"	
John Barke & Mary Robinson	...	12	Apl.	1702	
William Barnes & Sarah Charmer	...	...	"	"	"
John Tutin & Mary Wildsmith	...	...	"	"	"

Samuel Howet & Ann Brownhill	...	14	Apl.	1702
Samuel Anthony & Elizabeth Middleton	...	"	"	"
William Field & Sarah Oakland	...	"	"	"
Hugh Maltby of Hoveringham & Joyce Woodward of Barton	...	17	"	"
John Day & Katherine Wildsmith [<i>out of order</i>]	...	14	"	"
Samuel Bird, p. St. Nicholas, & Mary Rick, this p.	...	21	"	"
William Moult of Kinolton & Sarah Smith of Colston-Basset	...	23	"	"
John Crampton & Martha More	...	1	May	"
Thomas Trueman & Abigail Best	...	13	"	"
William Parnell of Retford & Alice Kent of Laneham	...	8	June	"
Richard Doughty & Ann Barwick	...	11	"	"
Daniel Manning & Elizabeth Harrison	...	"	"	"
Thomas Ragsdale & Dorothy Daffern	...	14	"	"
John Linney & Ann Gibbins	...	18	"	"
William Hall of Sierston & Elizabeth Tindall of Sibthorpe	...	20	"	"
William Hawles & Elizabeth Martin	...	27	June	"
Thomas Allen & Ann Limb	...	"	"	"
Thomas Pickard & Mary Godfrey	...	28	"	"
Neve Rutter of Lincoln & Mary Thorold, this p.	...	2	July	"
James Lister, this p. & Margaret Hallham of Carlton, Lincs.	...	26	"	"
James Walker & Martha Platts	...	27	"	"
Joseph Crampton & Martha Calver	...	12	Aug.	"
Thomas Lambert & Sarah Harris	...	"	"	"
Adam Rawson & Elizabeth Ward	...	20	"	"
John Rippon & Elizabeth Wood	...	26	"	"
Thomas Dodd & Ann Roberts	...	13	Sept.	"
Simon Richards & Sarah Rigley	...	21	"	"
William Browne & Mary Beardsley	...	22	"	"
Samuel Hughs of this p. & Mary Johnson of Newthorpe	...	23	"	"

John Simmons & Mary Stringer	...	27 Sept.	1702
John Topley & Sarah Ragsdale both of East Bridgford	... ...	3 Oct.	,
Thomas Castle of Newark & Ann Martindale	15	"	"
William Sturton & Elizabeth Pillsbury both of Lindby	... ...	17	,
Thomas Harding of Hickling & Judith Bishop of Dalby co. Leic.	...	29	,
John Saxton, this p. & Ellen Matthews of Eastwood	... ...	20 Dec.	,
Richard Browne of Skegby & Esther Hardy of Mansfield	... ...	21	,
William Coe & Ann Ault both of Farndon	29	"	"
John Hough & Elizabeth Baldrick	...	13 Jan.	,
George Mart & Sarah Johnson	...	"	"
Samuel Potts & Mary Stocks	...	"	"
John Manning of Newark & Elizabeth Clee of Mansfield	... ...	27	,
William Outram of Sutton, co. Derby, & Margaret Lee, of this p.	... ...	28 Feb.	,
Samuel Flinders of Sibthorpe & Frances Barret of Thoroton	...	6 Mar.	,
John Parr & Benedicta Hayes	...	14	,
Anthony Munton of St. Peter's p. & Mary Hollingworth this p.	...	21	,
Mr. John Lang of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, & Mrs. Dorothy Clarke, this p.	... ...	28 Mar.	1703
Richard Reddis, of Flower, co. Northants. & Mary Jackson of Mansfield	...	30	,
John Stephens & Mary Goodall	...	"	"
Samuel Oldershaw of Stapleford, co. Nott. & Elizabeth Briggs of Staunton, co. Derby	... ...	1 Apl.	,
Ephriam Duke of Cotgrave & Mary Shelton, this p.	... ...	6	,
William Westmore & Abigail Creswell	...	"	"
John Summers & Joanna Bell	...	9	,

Henry Wood & Ann Flint	...	...	10	Apl.	1703
John Spencer of Barton, Notts. & Eliza-					
beth Wright of Normanton-sup-Soar	11	"	"		
William Whittington & Elizabeth Lambert	26	"	"		
Samuell Luddington Esq of Lincoln &					
Mary Faunt of North Collingham	27	"	"		
William Taylor & Mary Morton	...	23	May		
John Ellis of Sutton Bunnington & Sarah					
Briggs	...	...	25	"	"
Samuel Brothers & Mary Dousland	...	13	June		
Robert Coten & Mary Twells	...	15	"	"	
Nathaniel Reckless & Abigail Carter	...	24	"	"	
George Rawlin & Mary Lee	...	"	"	"	
Robert Winter & Ann Walker	...	"	"	"	
Benjamin Jones & Elizabeth Leeson	...	29	"	"	
David Cawthorn & Ann Blakeburn	...	1	July		
John Kay & Ann Miller	...	8	"	"	
Jonathan Cordin & Mary Stones	...	"	"	"	
William Townrow & Alice Parker both					
of Linby	...	17	"	"	
Randolph Anchas & Lætitia Bagot	...	18	"	"	
Richard Harrop of Thorp, p. Barnby Dun,					
co. York., & Sarah Harrat, this p.	...	19	"	"	
Rowland Shaw & Elizabeth Cheetham	...	27	"	"	
Jonathan Parramore of Nottingham Castle					
& Sarah Starkey	...	1	Aug.		
[Blank line]	...	8	"	"	
Stephen Wright & Mary Siston	...	26	"	"	
Joseph Hamerton & Deborah Lee	...	2	Sept.		
John Colecroft & Elizabeth Inch	...	6	"	"	
William Middleton & Elizabeth England	9	"	"		
John Martin & Margaret Taylor	...	12	"	"	
Samuel Wilson & Elizabeth Linley	...	14	"	"	
John Daft & Mary Gubbens	...	"	"	"	
Robert Roberts & Eleanor Crossland	...	19	"	"	
John Tongue & Ann Davy both of Plumptree	21	"	"		
Daniel Porter of Thorp de Arnhall, co.					
Leic. & Mary Challands	...	23	"	"	

John Brown & Rebecca Bentley	...	30 Sept.	1703
Thomas Jones & Ann Sandy	...	3 Oct.	,
Thomas Smith of Derby & Helena Bradshaw	...	21	,
Joseph Barrowcliff & Sarah Tuttin	...	26	,
John Hilton & Dorothy Salmon	...	29	,
John Spencer & Mary Letwick	...	31	,
Edward Cotes of Newsted & Elizabeth Day of Hucknall	...	13 Dec.	,
Joseph Goodall, of St. Nicholas p. & Martha Rhodes, this p.	...	2 Jan.	,
Samuell Harrison & Alice Jameson both of Teversall	...	9	,
John Staunton of Loughborough & Mary Lewett, this p.	...	10	,
William Pilkington & Elizabeth Gadd of Cropwell	...	"	,
George Bagshaw & Mary Bingham	...	13	,
William Redgate of Nuthall & Sarah Chadwick, this p.	...	"	,
Samuel <u>Ellis</u> & Martha Clark	...	27	,
Richard Bradley & Sarah Bate	...	30	,
Mr. John Sherbrook, p. St. Peter, & Mrs. Mary Sherwin this p.	...	10 Feb.	,
Edmund Lilly of Thurgarton & Mary Pipe of Kingston upon Hull	...	29	,
Mr. John Wood, p. St. Nicholas & Mrs. Joyce Mansfield this p.	...	20 Apl.	1704
William Chappell & Mary Pool	...	23	,
John Smith & Hannah Fields	...	"	,
William Garton & Ann White	...	29	,
William Upton & Mary Blacknall	...	13 May	,
Joseph Paul & Mary Fallows	...	"	,
William Kirkby of Ratcliff sup Soare & Grace Ragg, this p.	...	11 June	,
William Pearson & Mary Chester	...	22	,
William Green & Ann Rawling both of Mansfield	...	11 July	,

John Farrington & Rebecca Barker	...	22	July	1704
John Wood & Eleanora Townrow	...	24	"	"
Thomas Clay of Basford & Elizabeth Trippet	...	12	Aug.	"
Joseph Stevenson, p. St. Nicholas, & Sarah Glover, this p.	...	-		
John Sarson of Quarn, co. Leic. & Priscilla Andrews, this p.	...	13	"	"
William White of Denton, co. Linc. & Margaret Reeves of Bingham	...	30	"	"
Richard Clarke of Mansfield & Mary Maston this p. [<i>entry out of order</i>]	...	8	Sept.	"
William Hooson, this p. & Elizabeth Sharp of Leicester	...	7	"	"
Thomas Middleton & Elizabeth Pine	...	24	"	"
Thomas Stanfield & Elizabeth Henson	...	1 Oct.		
Henry Keatley & Elizabeth Beardsley	...	4	"	"
John Sturtevant of Arnall & Susannah Watson of Farnsfield	...	14	"	"
William Hazzard of Wilford & Valentine Hooten this p.	...	"	"	"
William Johnson & Mary Pearson	...	16	Nov.	"
Thomas Howet, p. St. Nicholas, & Christian Hollis, this p.	...	23	"	"
John Wheatley & Mary Fish	...	26	"	"
Henry Longston & Elizabeth Widows	...	27	"	"
Robert Clifford of Rizley, co. Derby, & Mary Leaper of Stapleford	...	3 Dec.		
Joseph Hollingworth, p. St. Nicholas, & Mary Wells this p.	...	9	"	"
Mr. Robert Dinsdale, Clerk, of Kinalton, & Mrs. Hannah Birch, this p.	...	27	"	"
Edmund Whitaker, p. St. Peter, & Martha Crampton this p.	...	2 Jan.		
Samuel Hornbuckle, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Dunn, this p.	...	6	"	"
William Wild, of Worksworth, co. Derby & Ann Taylor, this p.	...	12	"	"
		13	"	"

Joseph Ward & Elizabeth Cordin	...	18 Jan.	1704
George Miller & Sarah Beeston	...	27 "	"
Samuel Vincent & Ann Hunt ...	...	15 Apl.	1705
Joseph Riley & Sarah Pearson ...	...	23 "	"
Thomas Roddis & Sarah Hutchinson	...	24 "	"
John Wetton & Esther Platts ...	...	2 May	"
Richard Carter & Margaret Frith	...	3 June	"
John Hart & Lydia Babe of Bolsworth, co. Leic. ....	...	4 "	"
William Hall & Lydia Allen both of Toton p. Attenborough ...	...	15 July	"
Charles Shelton & Ann Smith ...	...	5 Aug.	"
William Burgrin & Elizabeth Hayes	...	26 "	"
Patritius Whalley & Elizabeth Plumer, both p. St. Nicholas ...	...	4 Sept.	"
John Wood & Elizabeth Whitesides	...	16 "	"
Robert Salter p. Askham & Ellen Barton, p. Bottomsall ...	...	21 "	"
Robert Lakin & Ellen Swan ...	...	1 Oct.	"
Joseph Porter & Sarah Willows	...	7 "	"
Thomas Hall of West-Leek & Johanna Leeson of Lambley ...	...	17 "	"
Nicholas Lee of Thorpe-Acre, co. Leic. & Elizabeth Chamberlain of East Leek	...	18	"
Henry Hough & Mary Hudson	...	27	"
John Kitchen & Ann Hudson ...	...	29	"
George Savage & Hannah Dennis	...	4 Nov.	"
William Trantham & Elizabeth Hole	...	6	"
Thomas Derbyshire of Barkby & Remem- brance Taylor, this p. ....	...	11	"
Francis Flint of Barton & Mary Stephen- son, this p. ....	...	"	"
William Sandham & Mary Robinson	...	"	"
James Attenborough & Margaret Godfrey	...	13	"
David Granger & Mary Heatley	...	14	"
William Upton & Katherine Stephenson...	...	19	"
William Vicars & Mary Allen ...	...	2 Dec.	"
William [altered from Joseph] Dalliwater &			

Elizabeth Simms ...	...	...	8 Dec.	1705
John Green of East Bridgford & Ann Wilford of Gunthorpe	...	...	13	" "
Henry Dunn & Ann Lambeth	...	...	29	" "
Mr. William Bilby & Mary Mellars	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Alvey & Mary Shaw	...	...	23	" "
Richard Harness & Ann Colley both of North-Muskhamb	...	...	25	" "
John Hornbuckle & Emmott Harding	...	...	15 Mar.	"
William Crofts & Mary Musson	...	...	31	" 1706
Thomas Eler & Mary Bird	...	...	"	" "
John Darnbrough & Elizabeth Bagshaw	...	...	"	" "
John Stokes & Mary Russells	...	...	"	" "
William Wilson & Sarah Thompson, both of Newark	...	...	18 Apl.	"
Thomas Tilly & Eleanor Chamberlain	...	...	"	" "
Theoph: Richards & Ann Allcock both of Cotgrave	...	...	20	" "
Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Smith	...	...	"	" "
William Jamson of Teversall & Ann Hind of Pinxton, co. Derby	...	...	25	" "
Thomas Stevens & Barbara Stevens	...	...	19 May	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Shaw, both of Whatton	...	...	25	" "
Abell Gilbert & Elizabeth Bird	...	...	8 June	"
Samuel Dod & Elizabeth Porter	...	...	22	" "
John Allott & Mary Beeston	...	...	2 July	"
Thomas Lewes, p. St. Nicholas, & Ann Henson this p.	...	...	13	" "
Richard Ostin & Sarah Newton	...	...	1 Aug.	"
Charles Smith of St. Peter's & Elizabeth Browne, this p.	...	...	4	" "
Thomas Hutchinson & Mary Green	...	...	5	" "
John Buxton & Ruth Pine	...	...	10	" "
Samuel Campion & Jane Bacon	...	...	24	" "
John Smith & Ann Lilley	...	...	"	" "
Anthony Wright & Martha Addenborough	...	...	19 Sept.	"
Joseph Bullock of Owthorpe & Mary	...	...

Dawne of Colston-Basset ...	...	21	Sept.	1706
William Wynte of Ashburn, co. Derby. &				
Hannah Burton, p. St. Peter	...	"	"	"
Joseph Burton & Mary Crampton	...	22	"	"
William Pickard & Mary Bate ...	...	23	"	"
Rice Jones & Elizabeth Wilkinson	...	28	"	"
Richard Doncaster & Mary Draper	...	3	Oct.	"
John Arnold of Orston & Ann Hattoft of				
Flintham ... ... ...	...	5	"	"
Thomas Shelton & Ann Newcomb ...	...	6	"	"
Stephen Nurthall & Rebecca Crampton ...		5	Nov.	"
Roger Deane of Keyworth & Mary Smith				
of Hathorne, co. Leic. ... ...	...	10	"	"
Benjamin Johnson of Kelham & Mary				
Ashwell of Coddington ... ...	...	21	"	"
Thomas Leeson of Gamston & Elizabeth				
Barnes of Widmerpool ... ...	...	23	"	"
Felix Deverell & Elizabeth Carter ...	...	24	"	"
Mr. Robert Hickling & Elizabeth Yennings	...	26	"	"
Robert Craven & Alice More ... ...	...	1	Dec.	"
William Taylor & Mary Crampton ...	...	8	"	"
John Southern & Lydia Burton both of				
Greysley ... ... ...	...	21	"	"
William Elston & Mary Browne ...	...	13	Jan.	"
Edward Mellars & Elizabeth Matlock ...	...	18	"	"
John Crampton & Elizabeth Pley ...	...	28	"	"
Edward Orgill, p. St. Peter, & Sarah				
Redfern ... ... ...	...	"	"	"
Mr. Robert Dawson, Clerk, & Mrs.				
Margaret Camfield ... ...	...	6	Feb.	"
Francis Hutchinson & Isabell Chamberlain	...	16	"	"
John Bute & Gertrude Ward ... ...	...	23	"	"
William Strong of Hickling & Mary Cross				
of Over Broughton ... ...	...	20	Mar.	"
Benjamin Sumner, p. St. Peter, & Hannah				
Bool ... ... ...	...	17	Apl.	1707
William White & Mary Lamb ... ...	...	20	"	"
Samuel Woodiwiss of Worksworth, co.				

Derby, & Jane Alsop, this p.	...	21	Apl.	1707
Thomas Brian & Elizabeth Hovey	...	24	"	"
William Wood & Elizabeth Marshall	...	8	May	"
Thomas Goodall & Alice Osborn	...	11	"	"
Joseph Bradley of Gainsborough, co. Linc. & Hephshebah Fisher, this p.	...	23	"	"
Henry Trowell & Elizabeth Rathbone	...	29	"	"
Richard Theobald & Elizabeth Strutt	...	1	June	"
John Morton & Catharine Creswell	...	14	"	"
William Roberts & Susannah Pearson	...	3	Aug.	"
Thomas Waine & Mary Hudson	...	19	"	"
Richard Soares of Strelley & Martha Walker of Woollaton	...	31	"	"
Samuel Derry & Elizabeth James	...	2	Sept.	"
John Pacy of St. Nicholas & Hannah Tarrett	...	4	"	"
John Bright & Hannah Brandram	...	28	"	"
Richard Bennett & Clemence Smith	...	3	Oct.	"
John Ward & Mary Goodwin	...	5	"	"
Richard Lealand & Elizabeth Trotman	...	6	"	"
Thomas Clarke & Ann Swinsdale	...	8	"	"
Joseph Troop & Catherine Booth	...	4	Nov.	"
William White & Mary Ward	...	9	"	"
Philip Hutchinson & Hannah Vint	...	10	"	"
Isaach Wingfield & Sarah Jenkinson	...	16	"	"
Robert Rowland of Ratcliff sup Soare & Ann Harriman of Hathorne, co. Leic.	...	19	"	"
Robert Walker of Whatton & Ann Copper- dale of Bingham	...	22	"	"
James Beardsley & Elizabeth Tatten	...	30	"	"
Thomas Maddocks & Elizabeth Price	...	1	Dec.	"
Stephen Langston & Mary Willows	...	13	Jan.	"
Hugh Smith of St. Nicholas p. & Dinah Ward	...	"	"	"
Isaac Stocks & Ann Clark	...	14	Feb.	"
Thomas Spiby of Farnsfield & Ann Oxley of Burton Joyce	...	13	Mar.	"

[“Samuel Berdmore, M: A. Was Inducted
into this Vicarage June 19th 1708.”]

John Wirton & Katherine Creswell	...	11 July	1708
John Huz & Dorothy Fetherstone	...	6 Sept.	„
Joseph Holland & Ruth Cant	...	19	„ „
Michaell Rawson & Ann Noble	...	“	„ „
William Lee of Arnold & Mary Wheatly this p.	... ... ...	2 Oct.	„
John Clark of St. Nicholas & Margaret Longwell	... ... ...	12	„ „
Thomas Willmot & Amy Dalliwater	...	3 Nov.	„
Josiah Sandby & Elizabeth Bradah	...	6	„ „
Robert Miller & Elizabeth Kirk	...	10	„ „
Michael Hooker & Grace Barracliffe	...	22	„ „
Thomas Nix & Martha Waplinton	...	1	Dec. „
Michaell Wright & Ann Berwick	...	10	„ „
George Ward of Kirkby, Notts. & Sarah Pine	... ... ...	13	„ „
George Rayner of Shelford & Mary East of Lowdham	... ... ...	19	„ „
John Henson & Mary Pine	...	10 Feb.	„
Richard Redfarne & Elizabeth South	...	19	„ „
John Hallam & Margaret Staley	...	23	„ „
Thomas Bull & Elizabeth Caulton	...	10	Apl. 1709
Peter Pike of Plumptree & Ellen Wood this p.	... ... ...	5	May „
Philip Gell & Elizabeth Roberts [altered from 5 to]	... ... ...	9	„ „
John Blatherwick of Lamly & Elizabeth Goodall, this p.	... ... ...	7	„ „
Philip Morris of Derbyshire & Elizabeth Sharebuck, this p. [altered from 9 to]	...	5	„ „
George Ingham of Radford & Alice Onyon, this p.	... ... ...	9	„ „
Charles Taylor & Elizabeth Clark	...	12	„ „
Edward Moore & Millicent Fulham	...	“	„ „
John Bellamy of Edwinstow & Elizabeth Weaverly of Sutton in Ashfield	...	13	„ „

George Green & Mary Gleg ...	... 22 May	1709
William Dod & Sarah Roberts ...	... 19 June	"
Stephen Holmes & Mary Willimett ...	... 29 "	"
Hastings Peete & Sarah Woolhouse ...	... 30 "	"
William Littlefear & Alice Alseabrooke ...	... 10 July	"
Robert Scot & Ann Burroughs ...	... 11 Aug.	"
John Baker & Elizabeth Chamberlain ...	... 13 "	"
Richard Marsden of Penniston, co. York. & Elizabeth Sanderson "	"
John Mortimer & Frances Hoe ...	... 1 Sept.	"
Mr. Edward Revell, Rector of Heath, co. Derby & Alice Yates, this p. ...	... 10 "	"
Joseph Lee & Elizabeth Mabbott ...	... 18 "	"
Daniell Clark of Basford & Mary Green- smith this p. ...	... 12 Oct.	"
Joseph James of Morly co. Derby, & Ellen Buxton, this p. ...	... 31 "	"
Samuel Dewick & Mary Twells ...	... 6 Nov.	"
John Thompson of Lincoln & Elizabeth Smith this p. ...	... 8 "	"
John Jalland & Ann Kemp ...	... 10 "	"
Edward Seagrave of Kingston & Mary Buxton of Owthorpe ...	... 16 "	"
Gervas Ayram of Clifton & Mary White, this p. ...	... 24 "	"
Samuel Faulkinbridge & Sarah Taverner	... 29 "	"
Joseph Wood of Langar & Mary Cooper, this p. ...	... 3 Dec.	"
Joseph Newton & Martha Best ...	... 4 "	"
Lancelot Strey & Susanna Cressey ...	... 28 Feb.	"
William Speed of Arnold & Dorothy White, this p. ...	... 2 Apl.	1710
Isaak Rose & Jane Brammer ...	... 11 "	"
Matthew Johnson of Epperston & Mary Collinson of Blithe, Notts. ...	... 29 "	"
Edward Spurr & Sarah Cocker "	"
Thomas Blatherwick & Sarah Petty ...	... 22 May	"
William Bullock & Ann Woodford ...	... 26 "	"

Edward Boswell & Katherine Swain both of Sleetton, Notts.	30 May	1710
Richard Goodall & Susanna Everingham ... , "	" , "	"
Gervas Ragsdale & Ann Mayfield ...	2 June	"
Hugh Stanley & Martha Buxton ...	25 "	"
Thomas Clews & Ann Aslin ...	9 July	"
Michael Dent, this p. & Barbara Hodgkin of East Retford	13 "	"
Peter Arthur & Hannah Eyer ...	" "	"
William Chadwyn & Mary Thornton both of Kirkby	14 "	"
John Tab & Elizabeth Scofield ...	29 "	"
Francis Thornton & Ann Johnson ...	1 Aug.	"
John Harrison of Edwinstow & Ann Reynolds this p.	11 "	"
Mr. William Topp of Leicester & Mrs. Mary Ward, this p.	14 Sept.	"
Joseph Wells of Stoke & Mary Sheldon, this p.	3 Oct.	"
John Bush of Gonaston & Hester Barr, this p.	18 "	"
Richard Garland & Mary Smith ...	5 Nov.	"
William Rawson & Dorothy Steel, both of Lambley	11 "	"
Thomas Crampton & Elizabeth Hallsworth	3 Dec.	"
John Varney & Jane Seer ...	11 Jan.	"
William Fearby & Mary Noon ...	25 "	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Thelies ...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Allen & Ann Harrison ...	3 Mar.	"
John Burdion of Gedling & Margaret Attenborough this p.	9 Apl.	1711
William Whitmore & Mary Welshaw ...	14 "	"
Joseph Walker & Hannah Heardson [<i>entry</i> <i>out of order</i>]	11 "	"
William Redgate & Ann Wheeling ...	— "	"
Gregory Herrod of Wilford & Mary Henson	— "	"
James Western & Elizabeth Blowis ...	6 May	"
John Walkley, p. St. Nicholas, & Mary		

Pearson, this p. ...	...	...	9 May	1711
Samuel Heaps, of St. Warburgh in Darby & Ann Fox, this p. ...	...	...	3 June	,
Richard Featherstone & Elizabeth Whittle	...	4	"	"
Christopher Boler & Eleanor Sarson	...	10	"	"
Richard Horton & Sarah Crew	...	14	"	"
John Drake & Alice Robinson ...	...	24	July	,
Aaron Co.....cliffe [altered] & Hannah Wood	26	"	"	"
Joseph Crofts & Elizabeth Lawson	...	5	Aug.	,
George Whitehead & Ruth Smith	...	29	"	"
Mr. Charles Villars & Mrs. Mary Caulton	...	6	Sept.	,
Samuel Kindars & Mary Gutridge	...	9	"	"
John Stanford of Chalson, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Bentley	...	11	"	"
George Hall of R.....stone [altered] co. Derby, & Mary Fletcher, this p.	...	22	"	"
Joseph Cooper & Mary Richardson	...	23	"	"
John Harvey & Catherine Nixon	...	2	Oct.	,
John Sansly p. St. Peter & Elizabeth Brown, this p. ...	...	25	"	"
Thomas Clark, of Kegworth, co. Leic. & Elizabeth Staples, this p. ...	...	2	Dec.	,
Joseph Milns & Mary Averill ...	...	3	Jan.	,
Jonathan Morgis & Elizabeth Clarkson ...	...	13	"	"
Abraham Nelstrop & Alice Bucknal	...	26	"	"
Walter Butler & Elizabeth Cresner	...	10	Feb.	,
George Johnson & Ann Barnes	...	17	"	"
William Deverel & Elizabeth Oakland ...	...	"	"	"
John Frost & Deborah Crichley	...	29	Apl.	1712
William Golding of Nuneaton, co. Derby & Mary Bonsar, this p. ...	...		
Francis Merrin & Sarah Wyer ...	...	4	May	,
Joseph Musson & Sarah Orgile	...	7	"	"
Robert Kirkby & Mary Pickard	...	11	"	"
Francis Armstrong & Mary Ward	...	24	"	"
William Dalliwater & Dorothy Hodgkinson	29	"	"	"
Hastings Dods & Susanna Woodhouse ...	16	June	,	"
Alexander Gordin & Mary Willis	...	"	"	"

John Kersseboom & Mary Betney of Mansfield	22 June	1712
Daniel Clark of Basford & Mary Lym	30	" "
Benjamin Shelton & Martha Barrocliffe	18 July	"
Timothy Watson & Mary Wright	22	" "
John Bosworth of Wilford & Hannah Hall, this p.	23	" "
Thomas Street & Lydia Wallis of Radford	26	" "
Geffry Nixon & Elizabeth Tibson	31	" "
Samuel Shipley & Mary Parr	18 Aug.	"
John Dod & Elizabeth Moreland [<i>entry</i> <i>out of order</i>]	3	" "
Matthew Booker & Ann Bowler	2	Sept. "
John Dery & Sarah Sidern [<i>written over</i> <i>an erasure</i>]	9	Oct. "
John Knight of Kneeton & Lucy Nuthal	23	" "
Joseph Stocks, p. St. Nicholas, & Ann Darand, this p.	"	" "
Richard Smith of Farnsfield & Frances Uton this p.	26	" "
Francis Thomlinson of St. Peter's p. & Hannah Plats, this p.	"	" "
Benjamin Flindars, this p. & Ann Cotting- ham of Lindby	6	Nov. "
Thomas Bish of Shelford & Margaret Swan, this p.	11	" "
William King & Elizabeth Fish	12	" "
William Lee of St. Peters & Elizabeth Jackson	13	" "
George Shelton of Arnold & Sarah New- come, this p.	15	" "
James Tabb & Mary Booth	24	" "
William Debelle & Susannah Thorpe	13	Jan. "
William Jackson & Jane Bradah	"	" "
Thomas Ince & Jane Urwin	"	" "
George Malton of St. Peters & Mary Carver, this p.	20	" "
Matthew Berdall & Ann Basgrave of Paplewick	31	" "

VOL. V.

John Leeston of Corthingstock & Con-						
stance Harrison, this p. ...	...	4	Apl.	1713		
James Gadsby & Ann Chellaton ...	...	11	"	"		
William Smith & Eliz. Redgate ...	...	13	"	"		
Samuel Whatworth & Sarah Comp ...	...	27	"	"		
Thomas Brown & Ann Crew ...	...	11	May	,,		
Robert Hardy & Elizabeth Lathan ...	...	23	"	"		
Samuel Barnes & Isabell Barr ...	...	31	"	"		
John Erringham & Ann Stockdale ...	...	29	June	,,		
John Whitehead & Ellen Glover ...	...	9	July	,,		
Benjamin Marson & Hannah Barr ...	...	26	"	"		
Thomas Frettingham & Ellen Oldfield ...	...	30	Aug.	,,		
George Talbot & Elizabeth Cary ...	...	6	Sept.	,,		
John Bridgford & Elizabeth Craghill ...	...	21	"	"		
Matthew Berridge & Elizabeth Tebbot both of Kingston on Soar ...	...	6	Oct.	,,		
Edward Herring & Frances Clark of Ollerton ,,	,,	"	"			
Nathaniell Newton & Agnes Makin ...	...	18	"	"		
John Foster & Joanna Barker ...	...	27	"	"		
John Spencer & Sarah Hunt ...	...	3	Nov.	,,		
William Vernam & Mary Vernam ...	...	12	"	"		
Thomas Hall & Sarah Hawkesley ...	...	15	"	"		
Francis Dun & Mary Shephard ...	...	24	"	"		
William Norman of Annesly & Eliz Mosly of this p. ...	...	...	,"	"
John Mellars & Elizabeth Whiteman ...	...	29	"	"		
William Beaumont & Elizabeth Watsworth ,,	,,	"	"			
Isaak Wade & Frances Bullock ...	...	13	Dec.	,,		
Joseph Bowyer & Elizabeth Barret ...	...	31	"	"		
William Pilkington & Sarah Braly ...	...	5	Jan.	,,		
William Brown & Sarah Barrocliffe ...	...	12	"	"		
Thomas Sheldon & Mary Hodgkinson ...	...	14	"	"		
Samuel Towe of Bramcoat & Mary Billins this p. ...	...	,"	"	"	
John Carver & Mary Lindley ...	...	21	"	"		
John Martin & Elizabeth Body ...	...	7	Feb.	,,		

William Broadhead & Susanna Marshall		8 Feb.	1713
Edward Wells this p. & Ann Rathersforth of Todwick Ykshire	... ...	9	„ „
[No marriages in March.]			
John Pepper & Mary Hudson	... ...	4	Apl. 1714
William Wyld & Dorothy Goodwyn	... ...	„	„ „
Christopher Child of Selston & Elizabeth Chadwick of Sutton Ashfield, Notts.	... ...	14	„ „
Benjamin Plats & Ann Reeves	... ...	„	„ „
Harvey Goodhead & Mary Brinsley	... ...	17	„ „
Anthony Holwell & Winifred Clayton	... ...	2	May „
James Briggs & Elizabeth Pacy	... ...	12	„ „
Robert Hopkinson of St. Peter's p. & Sarah Jnkinson this p.	... ...	15	„ „
John Gervas & Mary Leper	... ...	18	„ „
Robert Varney & Ann Bingham	... ...	„	„ „
James Tilly & Ellen Herryman	... ...	23	„ „
Edward Staples of St. Nicholas & Ann Shipley, this p.	... ...	24	„ „
Thomas Crafts & Sarah Sympson	... ...	6	June „
Simeon Glassop & Hannah Twells	... ...	9	„ „
George Harvey & Eleanor Dracoat	... ...	„	„ „
Henry Crofts & Mary Oakland	... ...	11	„ „
Richard Fawcit & Elizabeth Winter	... ...	21	„ „
John Gray & Mary Hogg	... ...	„	„ „
Thomas Ward & Rebecca Ward	... ...	22	„ „
Moses Shaw of Buslam in Staffordshire & Mary Sarsnet	... ...	23	„ „
John Chappell of Mansfield & Ann Bunn	27	„	„ „
Charles Hutchinson & Elizabeth Webster	4	July	„
Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Knolls	6	„	„ „
James Walson & Elizabeth Butler	„	„	„ „
George Ingham & Sarah Rigley	1	Aug.	„
Ralf Edge Esq ^r & Mrs. Elizabeth Wright	5	„	„ „
John Bryan & Kath. Herrinshaw	„	„	„ „
Samuel Hutchinson & Ann Stokes	20	„	„ „
John Whide of Stokeash & Sarah Pole, this p.	29	„	„ „

[The above ten entries are very badly written.]

George Harrinshaw & Elizabeth Brown ...	13	Sept.	1714
Robert Smitham & Sarah Peele [<i>or Peete</i>] ...	20	"	"
Ralf Kiddy & Mary Henson ...	21	"	"
Robert Lakin & Jane Overfield ...	25	"	"
Richard Burton & Margarit Moerlin of Leak, Notts. ...	3	Oct.	"
Henry Chadbourn of Bramcott & Dorath: Bonsall of Sandacre ...	9	"	"
John Maltby of Horringham & Ann Woodward of Burton, Notts. ...	10	"	"
John Somerfield & Sarah Peet ...	12	"	"
Edward Hall & Sarah Lindly ...	20	"	"
Edward Leaper & Sarah Herrington ...	30	"	"
James Bacon & Mary Rock ...	31	"	"
William Kening & Mary Plats ...	7	Nov.	"
John Oakland & Elizabeth Sansom ...	12	"	"
John Bridgford & Ann Clifton ...	19	"	"
Thomas Horn & Ann Brooks ...	25	"	"
Thomas Wilcock & Ann Cutler ...	28	"	"
John Shephard & Elizabeth Pacy ...	30	"	"
Jonathan Bradbury of Hucknal & Mary Hunt ...	9	Dec.	"
John Kenning & Elizabeth Sweeting ...	14	"	"
John Marston of St. Peter's & Ann Hudson, this p. ...	19	"	"
Gabriell Hough & Elizabeth Sweetin ...	25	"	"
Joseph Clayton & Mary Elston ...	26	"	"
Thomas Martin & Martha Hilton ...	27	"	"
Francis Hutchinson & Mary Wright ...	28	"	"
John Bucknall of Calverton & Elizabeth Fairbrother of this p. ...	29	"	"
Joseph James & Mary Butler ...	2	Jan.	"
Joshua Gimson & Elizabeth Smith ...	3	"	"
Richard Riley & Mary Broad ...	6	"	"
Robert Hurst & Grace King ...	13	"	"
Richard Turpin & Mary Smith ...	20	"	"
Thomas Hare & Rebeca Bennet ...	2	Feb.	"
John Steinbeck & Ann Higg ...	8	"	"

Henry Wolden & Elizabeth Walker	...	12 Feb.	1714
Robert Wiston & Miram Oakland	...	23	„ „
Thomas Derry & Ann Cauthorn	...	24	„ „
Robert Wiston & Ann Cole	...	26	„ „
Samuel Alsop & Mary Thorp	...	28	„ „
George Richardson & Mary Longston	...	„ „	„ „
Samuel Wells & Rebecca Rose	...	17 Apl.	1715
James Hawkesley [surname altered]	&		
Ellen Whittell	...	18	„ „
Thomas Wright & Susanna Howorth	...	19	„ „
George Cook & Kath Massy	...	„ „	„ „
John Gutteridge of Loughborough	& Ann		
Stokes, this p.	...	21	„ „
John Hurst & Elizabeth Blag	...	„ „	„ „
William Bleazendale & Mary Crofts	...	22	„ „
Samuel Smith & Hannah Wills	...	25	„ „
John Stockly of Breedon, co. Leic.	&		
Sarah Williams this p.	...	27	„ „
William Allword of Gonalston & Elizabeth			
Willoughby, this p.	...	2 May	„
Thomas Reed of Bulwell & Martha Wal-			
ton, this p.	...	19	„ „
John Plats & Jane Smith	...	29	„ „
William Burroughs & Catherine Foljamb	...	31	„ „
Thomas Cant & Mary Eley	...	4 June	„
Robert Martin & Mary Austin	...	16	„ „
John Soarsby & Mary Twiggs	...	21 July	„
John North of Woolstrop in Lincolnsh:			
& Elizabeth Benson of Gedling	...	25	„ „
James Henson & Isabell Musson	...	26	„ „
Edward Brown & Elizabeth Birchley	...	30	„ „
John Whitt of Snenton & Mary Selby, this p.		4 Aug.	„
William Dent & Mary Erringham	...	23	„ „
John Hout & Mary Hutter	...	25	„ „
Thomas Smith & Mary Wotton	...	3 Sept.	„
Edmund Hunt & Elizabeth Crampton	...	5	„ „
John Tinker of Norwood & Mary Walker			
of Hucknall	...	21	„ „

Thomas Duffum of Bingham & Mary Bennet, this p.	21 Sept. 1715
John Ireland & Rebecca Cooper ...	8 Oct. ,,
John Rick of Granby & Sarah Mayln, this p.	„ „ „
Robert Nicholson & Mary Cartwright ...	26 „ „
John Sturtivant of Norwell & Elizabeth Rhodes	3 Nov. ,,
Charles Tate & Mary Marsh	27 „ „
John Richardson & Catherine Broom ...	11 Dec. ,,
John Cockain & Priscilla Weldon ...	„ „ „
William Marlow of Norton Cuckney & Lydia Wetherall, of this p. ...	28 „ „
William Elston of St. Peters & Ann Syniard, this p.	22 Jan. ,,
John Hatfield of Darby & Elizabeth Smith, this p.	24 „ „
William Burston of Wilford & Elizabeth Woodhead of Plesley in Mansfield ...	2 Feb. ,,
John Watson & Hannah York ...	11 „ „
John Deverell of Wilford & Dorothy Maltby of Hoveringham	13 „ „
John Dodd & Elizabeth Parker ...	„ „ „
George Sills & Ann Howson ...	„ „ „
George Twells of St. Nicholas & Mary Twells, this p.	21 „ „
Thomas Varnam & Ann Walker ...	22 Mar. ,,
John Wright & Ann Clayton ...	7 Apl. 1716
John Harrot of St. Peters & Ruth Clayton, this p.	8 „ „
Thomas Morton & Mary Symonds ...	„ „ „
John Musson of St. Peters & [illegible] Willimot this p.	„ „ „
Jeremiah Maples & Ellen Nutten ...	9 „ „
Thomas Sanders & Mary Woolhouse ...	10 „ „
Gilbert Hutchinson & Ann Moor ...	15 „ „
John Camp & Mary Orme ...	17 „ „
Thomas Riley of St. Nicholas & Ann Burleigh, this p.	29 „ „

Benjamin Wayt of St. Peters & Ann Old, this p.	24 May 1716
Christopher Dodd & Barbara Stevenson ...	29 , ,
Joseph Miller & Frances Cater ...	, , ,
Joseph Cutler of St. Peters & Elizabeth Dodd, this p.	14 June ,
William Wood & Mary Towndorrough ...	, , ,
John Moreland & Ann Hough ...	15 , ,
William Maples of Newark & Elizabeth Stinson of Rasinham in Lincolnshire [interpolated]	9 July ,
George Ingham & Elizabeth Gooden ...	17 , ,
Joseph Oxbrook [?] & Peace Rook ...	19 , ,
Robert Webster & Ann Bumby ...	20 Sept. ,
William Wroe of Carlton & Mary Savage, of this p.	24 , ,
Henry Moor & Ann Brinsly ...	18 Oct. ,
Joseph Ellot of Snenton & Hannah Smith, this p.	22 , ,
William Keetly & Ann Barton ...	11 Nov. ,
Joshua Jeb of Mansfield & Mary Banks, this p.	1 Jan. ,
Joseph Stokes of St. Peters & Ann Symp- son, this p.	13 , ,
Joseph Bettison & Elizabeth Shipley ...	, , ,
William Casteron & Mary Troop ...	15 , ,
John Bright & Elizabeth Bullivant ...	27 , ,
Joseph Gundamore & Sarah Walker ...	, , ,
William Thraves & Elizabeth Brown ...	29 , ,
Robert Broadman & Mary Keetly ...	4 Feb. ,
Dimock Cauthern & Abigail Gawson ...	10 , ,
Mr. Henry Morris & Mrs. Joice Wood ...	4 Mar. ,
Joseph Stubbings of Calverton & Mary Chadbourn of Bramcoat	27 Apl. 1717
Reuben Pendleton of Calverton & Ann Clark of Lambley	, , ,
William Deveral of Wilford & Mary Vincent of Edolton	29 , ,
NOTTM.—I.	U

Thomas Ragsdale & Mary Hill	...	30 Apl.	1717
Peter Bennet of Snenton & Martha Raw-			
linson, of this p. ...	...	2 May	,
William Rustin & Ann Newton	...	13 "	,
✓ William Rastall & Hannah Wells	...	12 June	,
John Davis & Mary Stafford ...	...	16 "	,
John Clark & Mary Haughton ...	...	" "	,
Thomas Elliot & Elizabeth Parker	...	17 "	,
Job Wood & Hannah Haywood	...	23 July	,
John Read of Snenton & Elizabeth			
Hallam, this p. ...	...	6 Aug.	,
Samuel Barr & Elizabeth Rose	...	24 "	,
Philip Dun & Mary Whitty ...	...	2 Sept.	,
Arthur Wright of Arnold & Hannah			
Patman of St. Mary's, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	,
John Reynor & Ruth Storer, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	,
Thomas Lawson & Elizabeth Johnson	...	28	,
James Robinson & Hannah Wildbore, <i>lic.</i>		3 Oct.	,
Thomas Western & Jane Cartwright	...	5	,
William Holy.....ck & Mary Bartholomew	19	"	,
John Gilbert & Jane Chadwick	...	30	,
Thomas Whilson & Elizabeth Stringer	...	6 Nov.	,
Henry Twells & Ruth Brammer	...	12	,
Joseph Barrowcliffe & Ann Matthews, <i>lic.</i>		14 Dec.	,
Richard Briscoe & Mary Steel, <i>lic.</i> [inter-			
<i>polated entry]</i> ...	...	21	,
William Cannor & Elizabeth Barson, <i>lic.</i>	23	"	,
Henry Wayt, this p. & Elizabeth Bush,			
of St. Peter's ...	...	"	,
William Marsh & Eliza Blag	...	26	,
Thomas Hunt & Ann Kirp	...	28	,
John Truman & Ann Green	...	29	,
William Wagstaff & Elizabeth Aberjamb		"	,
Henry Cook of Warsop & Mary Meyden			
of Scartliffe co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	,
John Chamberlain & Elizabeth Middleton		1 Jan.	,
Jonathan Storer & Rebecca Wild	...	5	,
John Truman & Margaret Deveral	...	12	,

George Thorp & Ann Steel	...	...	19 Jan.	1717
Joseph Mercer & Mary Hall	...	...	26 "	"
Peter Frettingham & Elizabeth Hayes	...	...	31 "	"
John Elliot & Ann Hollis	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Richard Bartraham & Mary Hughes	...	...	17 Feb.	"
Edward Briggs & Jane Boler	...	...	23 "	"
Thomas Leston of Ashbourne & Mary Brown, this p.	...	...	25 "	"
Henry Ward & Ann Union, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Mar.	1718
Michael Woolley of Clifton & Isab: Bagualy, this p.	...	...	13 Apl.	"
Richard Adkin & Mary Watson	...	...	20 "	"
John Brockston of East Stoke & Mary Rippon of the same p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 "	"
Ric. Clarkston & Mary Smith	...	...	30 "	"
John Kirkby & Hannah Sutton	...	...	15 May	"
Richard Steward of Duffield, co. Derby & Ann Flixon, this p.	...	...	22 "	"
Jotn. Brigg & Margaret Shaw	...	...	29 "	"
James Rawson & Mary Fellowes	...	...	3 June	"
John Kettleband & Elizabeth Abbot	...	...	" "	"
John Wood & Rebecca Huthwayt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 "	"
Robert Dobleday of St. Peters & Elizabeth Singleton, this p.	...	...	16 "	"
Richard Warriner & Hannah Moss	...	...	29 "	"
William Downes of Bawtree & Mary Bass, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 July	"
John Markham & Elizabeth Howett of Bingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 "	"
William Weston & Susan Wright	...	...	14 "	"
Thomas Hough & Martha Pilkington	...	...	16 Aug.	"
Robert Redwood & Rebecca Roling	...	...	21 "	"
Samuel Milner & Mary Booth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Sept.	"
Edmond Wildbore of St. Peters & Elizabeth Huthwayt, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 "	"
John Finn of Cathorp, co. Linc. & Mary Whitworth of Akering, Notts.	...	...	22 "	"
John Leeson & Mary Michell	...	...	" "	"

Edward Wright, of Nether Broughton, Leic. & Abigail Hebb, of Keworth, Notts.	4 Oct. 1718
Robert Wiston of St. Peters & Elizabeth Roberts, this p.	9 " "
Richard Julian & Elizabeth Bramar ...	2 Nov. ,,
Thomas Vernon & Ann Holms ...	" " "
Joseph Selby & Frances Swift ...	9 " "
Philip Bennet & Mary Smithurst ...	11 " "
Henry Moor & Mary Robinson ...	20 " "
Richard Flinders & Mary Landam ...	25 " "
Richard Barnes & Ann Simpson ...	30 " "
George Thornton & Ann Hyde ...	22 Dec. ,,
George Potts & Mary Gooding ...	29 " "
George Garton of St. Nicholas, & Mary Plats, this p.	5 Jan. ,,
John Lemman & Sarah Godfrey ...	26 " ,,,
Nathaniel Stanly of St. Peters & Sarah Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb. ,,
John Chetam of Donington, Leic. & Hannah Barton, this p.	9 " ,,,
John Canner & Elizabeth Hardy ...	10 " ,,,
John Ward of Loughborough, Leic. & Sister [?] Walker, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Mar. ,,,
Isaak Stocks & Clavend Wong ...	24 " ,,,
Jonas Haberjohn & Elizabeth Moor ...	30 " 1719
John Davis & Elizabeth Chetham ...	31 " ,,,
Joshua Philpott & Elizabeth Taylor ...	2 Apl. ,,,
Edward Saunders of Ilkeston, co. Derby, & Mary Richards, this p.	4 " ,,,
Edward Brown & Ann Raworth ...	6 " ,,,
John Alcock & Mary Welch ...	12 " ,,,
Richard Dod & Sarah Turner ...	19 " ,,,
James Bradly & Abigal Rose ...	17 May ,,,
Benjamin Hornbuckle & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i>	18 " ,,,
Henry Mayfield & Elizabeth Warrener ...	" " "
Edward Thorpe & Elizabeth Harriman ...	" " "
John Parnell & Mary Waplington ...	19 " ,,,

William Spencer & Mary Gadsby ...	20 May	1719
John Ludlam of St. Nicholas & Elizabeth Ford	21	" "
Peter Flear, of Upton, Notts. & Jane Lees of Gunthorpe, <i>lic.</i>	1	June "
[<i>Here an entry has been erased.</i>]		
John Hunter & Ann Barret, <i>lic.</i> ...	6	" "
Abraham Brentnall, of Shiply, Derbs. & Catherine Barrat, of this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	16	" "
William Hainsworth, of St. Peters & Mary Stevenson this p.	23	" "
George Hodgkinson of Los-cow, co. Derby & Dorothy Spencer, of this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	29	July "
Thomas Collins, of St. Nicholas & Ann Clay, this p.	3	Aug. "
Samuel Turner & Rachell James, <i>lic.</i> ...	20	" "
Jonathan West & Sarah Jalland, <i>lic.</i> ...	"	" "
William Jalland & Elizabeth Whatton ...	26	" "
Samuel Thorpe & Sarah Thacker, <i>lic.</i> ...	3	Sept. "
John Eyre & Elizabeth Legit ...	8	" "
Henry Hayns of Brewhouse yd & Mary Arnold, this p.	21	" "
Nicholas Welsh & Mary Pacy, <i>lic.</i> ...	24	" "
John Thomas & Ann Crofts ...	27	Oct. "
John Thorpe & Mary Clark, <i>lic.</i> [<i>interpolated entry</i>]	5	Nov. "
Charles Blount & Susan Finn, <i>lic.</i> ...	10	" "
Samuel Dennis & Rebecca Lange ...	12	" "
Robert Kirkby & Ann Clark ...	17	" "
James Else & Ann Miller, <i>lic.</i> ...	1	Dec. "
George Parr & Elizabeth Wood, <i>lic.</i> ...	3	" "
Joseph Finn & Mary Jallands [<i>interpolated entry</i>]	26	Jan. "
William Seston & Ann Rothell ...	17	Feb. "
John Hurst & Mary Ball ...	24	" "
James Welch & Ellen Booker ...	25	" "
John Cartwright & Mary Jenkinson ...	28	" "
James Beedam & Mary Sellers ...	"	" "

Mr. Samuel Harris & Mrs. Mary Sherwyn, <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar.	1719
Samuel Faucett & Ann Abbot ...	24	" "
Francis Hayes, of Kirkby, Notts. &		
Hannah Dod, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	25	1720
John Tomlinson & Alice Glover, <i>lic.</i> ...	29	" "
William Smith of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, & Mary Meyes, this p., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Apl.	"
William Barnet of St. Nicholas & Grace White, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	19	" "
Matthew Butcher of St. Nicholas & Elizabeth Woolly this p. ...	"	" "
John Wright & Ann Marson ...	"	" "
John Palmer of Loughborough & Jane Silverhood this p. ...	"	" "
John Walker & Mary Falconbridge ...	21	" "
John Clarkston & Rebecca Musson, <i>lic.</i> ...	26	" "
John Harget & Elizabeth Granger ...	"	" "
Jeffery Nixon & Martha Crampton, <i>lic.</i> ...	28	" "
John Rawly & Mary Harrison ...	1 May	" "
William Barr & Rebecca Simpson ...	15	" "
John Roe of Colwick & Mary Tutin, this p.	20	" "
William Bell & Ann Scot, both of St. Nicholas p. <i>lic.</i> ...	2 June	"
Samuel Wyre & Mary Hawksly, <i>lic.</i> [15 altered to] ...	19	" "
Elisha Smith & Mary Stokes ...	20	" "
Joseph King & Mary Hahn ...	25	" "
Thomas Follows & Ann Winter ...	26	" "
William Adkin & Elizabeth Donisthorpe	25	July "
Godfrey Elliot & Elizabeth Kippax ...	27	" "
Robert Purcell & Sarah Booth ...	28	" "
Francis Goddard & Rebecca Redferne, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug.	"
James Brown & Mary Roberts ...	14	" "
Robert Winter & Elizabeth Wheatcroft ...	18	" "
John Hollingworth & Ann Staples ...	20	" "
Noah Gibson & Heph Walker ...	26	" "
Edward Winre & Jane Winter, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Sept.	"
John Cawthorne & Mary Single ...	2	" "

Thomas Hawksworth & Margaret Barker, <i>lic.</i>	27 Sept.	1720
John Fox & Peace Bent	... 30	" "
Richard Davis & Elizabeth Cox	... 16	Oct. "
Timothy Overton & Elizabeth Prophet	... 25	" "
Samuel Clark & Sarah Robinson	... 2	Nov. "
Thomas Barlow of Chilwell & Catherine Gale, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... 4	" "
John Hutchinson of Tollerton & Elizabeth White, this p.	... 6	" "
John Lee & Hannah Henshaw	... "	" "
Thomas Cooper & Alice Clark	... 13	" "
Thomas Rawson of Annesly & Hannah Peach, this p.	... 16	" "
Samuel Ash & Elizabeth Butler	... 20	" "
Isaac Sympson & Elizabeth Parker	... 26	" "
John Levick & Martha Booler	... 1	Dec. "
William Chamberlain & Alice Arrowsmith	5	" "
Thomas Parr & Sarah Millard	... 27	" "
Nathanael Clark & Elizabeth Harvey	... 28	" "
James Hornbuckle & Sarah Oldfield, <i>lic.</i>	29	" "
George Pacy & Ann Skinner, <i>lic.</i>	... 1	Jan. "
John White & Mary Wolstenholm	... 3	" "
John Raynolds & Ann Elston	... 16	" "
John Limb & Sarah Spence	... 12	Feb. "
John Pashly & Alice Fox	... 13	" "
John Martin of Strelly & Olivi Butcher, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... 14	" "
Samuel Martindale & Mary Herinshaw	... 21	" "
Robert Gale & Naomi Oldham	... 9	Apl. 1721
John Lee & Elizabeth Limb	... "	" "
John Pacy & Frances Osborne	... 10	" "
William Godard & Elizabeth Godfrey	... 11	" "
James Green & Mary Rose	... "	" "
William Thornton of Cotgrave & Mary Brown, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... 12	" "
Lawrence Pacy, this p. & Elizabeth Greasly of Bridgford	... 16	" "
Joseph Mills & Elizabeth Naule	... 19	" "

William Wilkinson & Mary ayce[?]	...	25	Apl.	1721
John Pindar of Bilsthorp & Ann Smith of Farnsfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	„	„
William Cropper & Margaret Powdrell, <i>lic.</i>	„	„	„	„
Samuel Scevington of Ilkeston & Barbara Betnee, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	May	„
Samuel Sleight of St. Peters & Susanna Dallewater, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	June	„
Thomas Jallands & Martha Shelton, <i>lic.</i>	25	„	„	„
Joseph Hemsley & Mary Wright	...	1	July	„
Thomas Hawksly & Elizabeth Rawson, <i>lic.</i>	14	„	„	„
Mark Alsebrooke & Ann Burkits of Rolstone, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	„	„
George Thornton & Elizabeth Ward	...	23	„	„
John Asling & Clare Nelstrop	...	27	„	„
Richard Gamble & Ann Lambert, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Aug.	„
Henry Hebb, of Keyworth, & Mary Guy of Plunger Leicestershire, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	„	„
John Gilbert of Wello & Dorothy Bell of this p.	...	18	Sept.	„
Samuel Smith of Ilkeston & Ann Webster of this p.	...	22	„	„
John Beacock of Snenton & Mary Derry of this p.	...	24	„	„
George Morgan & Sarah Hind	...	25	„	„
Samuel Breedon & Elizabeth Crofts	...	10	„	„
John Allott & Ann Bryan	...	14	„	„
John Oliver of Wilford & Susan Brunts of this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Nov.	„
Samuel Campion & Mary Stan...nk [altered]	30	„	„	„
John Arnall & Grace Sheers, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Dec.	„
Richard Tansly of St. Peters & Hannah Gedling, this p.	...	12	„	„
Ralph Keddy & Martha Hooper	...	18	„	„
Joseph Turner & Sarah Wilkinson	...	26	„	„
John Martin & Hannah Whitehead	...	13	Jan.	„
Jonas Kind & Ann Anderson	...	22	„	„
Richard Parson & Ellen Moor	...	30	„	„

Luke Wrigly & Sarah Harvey ...	...	4 Feb.	1721
Sampson Hodges of Radford & Mary Chambers " both of y ^s p'ish "	...	27 Mar.	1722
Robert Britton & Hannah Halloby, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Apl.	,
William Stones & Ann Ufton ...	...	3	,
Joseph Holms & Elizabeth Watkins [<i>this surname written over an erasure</i>] ...	...	„	,
William Sanders & Mary Rivington ...	4	„	,
John Radford & Priscilla Wood ...	„	„	,
John Pearson & Mary Abbot, <i>lic.</i> ...	5	„	,
John Darker & Elizabeth Truman ...	29	„	,
Thomas Clay of Shipley, co. Derby & Elizabeth Godkin this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	5	May	,
Samuel Barker & Elizabeth Fish ...	6	„	,
Randall Smith & Elizabeth Heakins ...	„	„	,
John Flower & Elizabeth King ...	13	„	,
John Chapman & Mary Banks ...	3	June	,
Dan Harris & Hannah Goodman ...	20	„	,
John Parr & Elizabeth Baxter ...	29	„	,
Thomas Ellot & Ann Barwick ...	5	July	,
John Marsh of Flintham & Ann Astlin, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	16	„	,
Palim : Inland & Elizabeth Oldfield, <i>lic.</i> ...	„	„	,
Caleb Clark & Kath. Newton ...	23	„	,
John Riddig & Elizabeth Outram both of Mansfield, <i>lic.</i> ...	26	„	,
John Walker of Hucknall & Frances Taylor, this p. ...	28	„	,
Robert Fletcher & Hannah Wood ...	29	„	,
Joseph Clarkson of Hoveringham & Elizabeth Fletcher, this p. ...	30	„	,
Thomas Brittle & Elizabeth Aiges [?] ...	31	„	,
William Palethorpe & Elizabeth Pickering ...	5	Aug.	,
Richard Wilson & Mary Linney ...	26	„	,
John Parsonage & Mary Hutchinson ...	7	Sept.	,
Thomas Tenant & Anne Smith ...	16	„	,
John Spencer & Alice Faris ...	„	„	,
John Hudson & Mary Troughton ...	20	„	,

Thomas Inocent & Sarah Tod ...	... 24	Sept. 1722
Samuel Incorson & Martha Spencer ...	„ „ „	" "
James Smith & Jane Leakin ...	... 27	" "
William Butler & Elizabeth Palmer both of Hucknal, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 7	Oct. "
George Shettlewood & Eliz. Clarkson ...	9	" "
Hugh Elner & Sarah Beardsley both of Basseford, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 14	" "
John Shattleton & Anne Pepper ...	... 25	" "
Richard Fielding & Eliz. Lee, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 30	" "
John Archer & Eliz. Deveral ...	... 5	Nov. "
Charles Hayes & Sarah Hall ...	... 8	" "
William Peniston of Elton & Eliz. Dog- dale, this p. ...	... 27	" "
Stephen Oakland & Esther Anthony ...	... 9	Dec. "
Will. Hunt, of Nottingham, & Eliz. Hallam, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 22	" "
John James, of Nottingham, & Isabel Ray, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 26	" "
Joseph Millins & Margaret Stamp ...	„ „ „	" "
Cornelius Huthwaite of St. Peter's & Hannah Robinson this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 27	" "
William Durham & Anne Beaumont ...	„ „ „	" "
Samuel Deveral & Mary Cotes ...	... 30	" "
John Ellis & Elizabeth Arnold ...	... 31	" "
William Par & Mary Jackson, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 12	Jan. "
Jacob Newton & Alice Marson ...	... 21	" "
Nicholas Welsh & Rebecca Holms, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 10	Feb. "
Richard Hart & Eurentia Parsons, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 13	" "
Samuel Ward & Mary Mitchel ...	... 14	" "
Thomas Shaw & Mary Ellaby, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 17	" "
Richard Doncaster & Mary Pacy ...	... 18	" "
John Brown & Hannah Smith ...	... 20	" "
Nicholas Richardson, this p. & Mary Conway of St. Peter's, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 24	" "
William Briggs & Anne Elston, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 10	Mar. "
Charles Franks & Catherine Waring, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 12	" "
Joseph Roper & Elizabeth Deeping, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 14	" "

Samuel Brown & Mary Brown ...	...	26 Mar.	1723
Stringer Simmons & Sarah Walker	...	1 Apr.	,
Thomas Brierly & Lydia Thompson	...	15	,
Theophilus Wainwright & Eliz: Cham-			
berlain, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	,
Joseph Godburn & Isabel Tod	...	„	,
Thomas Clarkston & Mary Hollingworth, <i>lic.</i>	17	„	,
William Rollinson & Margaret Tatton	18	„	,
Mr. John Wright & Mrs. Miriam Wood, <i>lic.</i>	„	„	,
William Malton & Anne Bealy both of			
Kelham, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	,
Thomas Middleton & Mary Wright	...	29	,
Thomas Tirpin of Beeston & Ann Starbuck,			
this p.	...	5 May	,
George Peniston of Plunger & Dorothy			
Bingham, this p.	...	10	,
James Hunton & Sarah Briggs	...	14	,
Joseph Toplady & Eliz: Clarkson, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	,
Barnham West & Hannah York, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	,
Henry Danis & Mary Andrew	...	4 June	,
Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth Golding	...	29	,
Esau Barton & Phebe Russel	...	30	,
Thomas Wells & Elizabeth Husbands	...	4 July	,
Thomas Hacket & Elizabeth Bingham	...	„	,
[A line left blank here]	...	16	,
John Wood & Mary Caulton	...	18	,
William Willimot & Mary Wyer	...	5 Aug.	,
Edward Boston of Woollaton & Anne			
Spur, this p.	...	20	,
Henry Hallam & Elizabeth Briggs	...	3 Sept.	,
Joseph Richards & Hannah Clark	...	17	,
Edward Soarsby & Deborah Ashurst	...	22	,
William Alvey, of Carleton, Notts. &			
Susannah Williamson of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	26	„	,
Randulf Sugdan & Martha Dod	...	28	,
William Wood & Jane Sheldon	...	13 Oct.	,
Joseph Lant & Isabel Thorp	...	15	,
Thomas Sheldon & Jane Slater	...	„	,

Henry Wright of Thurgarton & Mary Ragsdale of East Bridgeford (both in Notts) <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Oct.	1723
Samuel Dod, this p. & Elizabeth Avery of St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Nov.	,
Thomas Officer & Elizabeth Rowley, <i>lic.</i>	17	,	,,	
Francis Ward & Anne Raby	...	...	,,	,,
Harbottle Wilkinson, of Oxton, Notts. & Elizabeth Brentnal, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	21	,	,
John Richards & Margaret Haslewood	...	26	,	,
Henry Leak of Mansfield & Hannah Pierce, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Dec.	,	
Henry Revington & Elizabzeth Hatfield, both of Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	...	14	,	,
William Woombwell of Lenton, Notts. & Hannah Ashwell, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	,,	,,	
[A line left blank here]	...	22	,	,
William Rawson of St. Nicholas's p. & Frances Chapman, this p.	...	24	,	,
[A line left blank here]	...	30	,	,
Thomas Twells & Elizabeth Dewick, <i>lic.</i>	5 Jan.	,		
William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Stanfield	31	,	,,	
James Johnson & Catherine Wood	...	3 Feb.	,	
Thomas Horsey, of Sutton Bonnington St. Anne, Notts. & Elizabeth Bramley, of Normanton upon Soar, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	10	,	,,	
William Flinders, of Carleton, Notts. & Mary Bayly, this p.	...	11	,	,
Laurence Nicholls & Rachel Hill, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	,	,
John Creswell of Nottingham & Hannah Callis this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	,	,
Samuel Featherstone & Susanna Gedling, <i>lic.</i>	25	,	,,	
John Stanford of Baulsover in Derbyshire & Sarah Elliott of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	....	1 Mar.	,	
Edward Crofts & Anne Peck	...	2	,	,
William Blunt, of St. Peters, & Anne Richardson this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	29	,	1724
Walter Newman & Amy Ireland	...	8 Apl.	,	

Richard Dawson of Nottingham & Elizabeth Buckley, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11	Apl.	1724
Henry Budworth & Martha Sheppard	...	15	"	"	
Samuel Wildbore, this p. & Elizabeth Ives of Watnal, p. Greasley, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	"	"	
Jacob Woodward & Hannah Hart	...	26	"	"	
George Smith of Nottingham & Mary Houghton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	3	May	"	
Robert Mason & Alice Musson	...	12	"	"	
Richard Cooper & Mary Hog	...	16	"	"	
William Fillingham & Sarah Thorpe	...	19	"	"	
Joseph Overhill & Mary Gadsby	...	24	"	"	
William Calton & Mary Bartram	...	26	"	"	
John Ginever & Anne Souther	...	"	"	"	
Malin Henson & Anne Allen	...	30	"	"	
William Hall & Sarah Basse	...	"	"	"	
John Whiley & Dorothy Gallaman	...	31	"	"	
William Jackson & Mary Wilson	...	2	June	"	
John Cheswood & Abigail Savage	...	14	"	"	
Robert Bramman & Anne Chapman, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"	
William Colcroft & Elizabeth Threaves	...	28	"	"	
Edward Sergeantson & Jane Muse	...	8	July	"	
Joseph Taylor & Mary Deabel	...	12	"	"	
Joseph Smalley of Stoke Bardolph, Notts., & Hannah Armstrong, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"	"	
John Smith & Sarah Stoaks [<i>entry out of order</i>]	...	20	"	"	
Samuel Boam & Mary Threaves	...	26	"	"	
Thomas Dewick & Susanna James, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	"	"	
Francis Thornton & Mary Saywell	...	30	"	"	
Richard Clark & Mary Parlby	...	"	"	"	
Robert Wrightman of Hucknall Torkard & Elizabeth Middleton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Aug.	"	
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Smalley, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	"	"	
John Rooth, of North Wingfield, co. Derby & Sarah Hutton, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	10	"	"	
John Marshal & Hester Sheers, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	"	"	

Joseph Booth & Ruth Lord	...	...	18 Aug.	1724
John Heywood & Elizabeth Colcroft	...	19	"	"
John Key & Mary Turner	...	22	"	"
John Siddon of Stony Haston in Derbyshire & Elizabeth Bowler of Mansfield	...	8 Sept.	"	"
Michael Wright & Elizabeth Wainwright	19	"	"	"
William Conduct & Anne Needham	...	20	"	"
Thomas Tennant & Martha Hutchinson	...	"	"	"
Robert Rawby & Elizabeth Houndsfield	...	23	"	"
George Clarkston of St. Peter's & Elizabeth Mew, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Oct.	"	"
Thomas Clark & Mary Linby	...	11	"	"
Thomas Bucknal & Mary Brown	...	27	"	"
Charles Strange & Elizabeth Limb	...	29	"	"
John James & Mary Hunter, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Allen & Mary Tabara	...	"	"	"
George Merring & Mary Womock, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"	"
William Simson & Mary Blide	...	14	"	"
William Everingham & Jane Dobner	...	15	"	"
Francis Sadler of Derby & Mary Page, of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	"	"
Thomas Dawson & Mary Thornton	...	22	"	"
Henry Grundy & Susanna Deveral	...	"	"	"
John Taylor & Pacy Thorpe, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"	"
John Siversn & Alice Barber	...	3	Dec.	"
Richard Smith & Mary Thorp	...	6	"	"
Edward Thorp & Lydia Smedley	...	"	"	"
Joseph Seawel & Elizabeth Martindale	...	17	"	"
Waldram Elliot & Sarah Twells, both of Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	...	20	"	"
Henry Reynor & Rebecca Callis, both of Costock, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	"	"
Thomas Goodburn & Anne Hollingworth	...	27	"	"
Benjamin Cook & Anne Stevenson	...	29	"	"
Richard Parsons & Elizabeth Harvey	...	31	"	"
Joseph Spencer & Martha Scott	...	"	"	"
John Bretnor of Toddington, co. Derby, &				

Elizabeth Harrington of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	1724
Samuel Creswell & Anne Hawksley, <i>lic.</i>	... " "	"
John Belshaw & Frances Whitworth	...	" "
Henry Greby, of Mansfield, & Sarah		
Lockwood, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... ...	4 "
Francis Clayton & Mary Pearson	...	16 "
John Watmore & Elizabeth Newell	...	19 "
Charles Harwood & Jane Goodall	...	26 "
John Hutchinson & Elizabeth Bound	...	27 "
John Marson & Alice Brown	...	7 Feb. "
Thomas Preston & Mary Tutin	...	16 "
Jonathan Fillingham & Elizabeth Hall,		
both of Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	... ...	28 "
Samuel Clark & Rachel Flint	...	14 Mar. "
Samuel Walker, of Nottm. & Hannah		
Woodcock, of Derby, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	27 "
William Wheatley of Whatnall, p. Greysley		1725
co. Nottm. & Mary Walker, of Moor-		
Green, in same p. <i>lic.</i>	... ...	2 Apl. "
John Bloomsfield, this p. & Anne Beardsley,		
of Snenton	... ...	5 "
George Jackson & Jane Parnel	...	6 "
James Cozin & Alice Bailly, both of		
Kellom, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	... ...	15 "
John White of Nottm. & Mary Colston,		
of St. Peter's, Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	... ...	24 "
William Bilby & Sarah Vaus	...	1 May "
Thomas Gibson & Mary Smith	...	2 "
Josiah Page of St. Nicholas p. & Katherine		
Ward, this p.	... ...	4 "
Richard Cooper & Katherine Lupton	...	16 "
William Kemp & Fortune Barr	...	18 "
Isaac Ogle & Ruth Leach	...	19 "
Robert Bentley of Langford & Sarah		
Clifford, this p.	... ...	22 "
Rowland Ward & Mary Richards	...	23 "
John Russell, of Nottingham, & Mary		
Goodfellow, of the same, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 June "

John Greenfield & Anne Sumers	...	8 June	1725
Charles Shaw & Eliz. Alsop	...	24	„ „
Joseph Baldock, of Killsby, Northants. &			
Elizabeth Williamson, of Nottingham,			
ham, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„ „
Abraham Harrison & Elizabeth Clark	...	11 July	„
John Nightingale & Elizabeth Platts	...	25	„ „
William Cawthorne & Elizabeth Beardesley		8 Aug.	„
John Hatheway, senr. & Elizabeth Dod, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	„ „
William Elliot & Thamar Clarkston	...	31	„ „
George Lupton & Anne Johnson	...	„	„ „
Richard Boam of Nottm. & Mary Flower,			
this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Sept.	„
Richard Gravenor & Anne Whitaker	...	„	„ „
Thomas Fallowell & Katherine Shaw	...	21	„ „
William Hutchinson & Mary Sansom	...	„	„ „
Thomas Reynolds & Mary Brown	...	„	„ „
Daniel Holms & Mary Fillingham	...	„	„ „
John Bond of Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, & Lucy Moseley, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	„ „
William Jackson & Jane Benton	...	„	„ „
Joseph Page, of St. Nicholas's p. & Anne Smith, this p.	...	5 Oct.	„
Joseph Owen of St. Peter's p. & Mary Ludlam, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	17	„ „
John Stirland & Ellen Smith	...	21	„ „
Ralph Peet & Elizabeth Bowler	...	24	„ „
Thomas Abnet & Sarah Turner	...	26	„ „
Leonard Twells & Jane Parnell	...	29	„ „
Henry Pacey & Frances Jebson	...	31	„ „
Joseph Mather & Mary Hollingworth, <i>lic.</i>		4 Nov.	„
Rowland Saxton of Lyndby, Notts. &			
Anne Fish of Calverton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	13	„ „
Edward Jackson of Basseford & Anne Peacock, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	14	„ „
Thomas Turner & Mary Skinner, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Dec.	„
Jonathan Dodson & Mary Buxton	...	12	„ „

James Lister & Anne Brown ...	... 13	Dec. 1725
David Atkinson & Anne Ellor ...	... 16	" "
John Baggerly & Julian Carter ...	... 21	" "
John Knighton & Rose Bell ...	... 26	" "
John Gervase of Basseford & Anne Breedon, this p. "	" "
John Alison & Margaret Huss ...	... 9	Jan. "
Samuel Dod & Anne Price, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 10	" "
Thomas Camm & Anne Twells, both of Nottm. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 13	" "
William Fletcher & Elizabeth Benskin "	" "
Jonathan Severn of Moor Green, p. Greysley, & Elianor Massey of Greysley, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 18	" "
William Brown & Christian Rook, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 27	" "
Samuel Harrison & Sarah Meek ...	... 30	" "
William Gambell & Frances Rolston ...	... 31	" "
Thomas Burden & Eliz. Knighton, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 2	Feb. "
Joseph Robinson & Hannah Harrison ...	... 3	" "
John Key & Elizabeth Goodhead ...	... 6	" "
John Spencer & Sarah Taylor, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 10	" "
Thomas Roberts & Sarah Ruxton ...	... 14	" "
Richard Dodson of Nottingham & Hannah Buxton, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 20	" "
[March 1725, 1726. None.]		
William Freeman & Hester Cheatum ...	... 11	Apl. 1726
John Braddock & Martha Flemming "	" "
Thomas Wilkinson & Hannah Turner ...	... 12	" "
Luke White & Catherine Arnold ...	... 13	" "
Edward Lockwood, of Mansfield & Alice Middleton, this p. "	" "
John Musson & Anne Hague ...	... 17	" "
Thomas Ayre & Ann Derry "	" "
Benjamin Pilkinton & Hannah Ward "	" "
Mr. John Hardy & Mrs. Mary Hutchinson, <i>lic.</i> 21	,"	"

Philip Weston & Jane Langley	...	8 May	1726
Robert Stubbs & Elizabeth Taylor	...	15	„ „
William Robinson of Manchester in Lancashire & Frances Sanderson of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	... ...	26	June „
John Lamb & Dorothy Hollingworth, <i>lic.</i>		7	July „
Joseph Henson of Beeston, Notts. & Mary Rolston, of Towton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	... „ „ „		
John Allwood & Anne Hellaby, <i>lic.</i>	... 10	„ „ „	
Richard Wright & Mary Hickton	... 17	„ „ „	
John Calton & Mary Russell	... 21	„ „ „	
Andrew Southernwood of Snenton, Notts. & Mary Richardson of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>		7	Aug. „
William Buchanan & Mary Alcock	... 11	„ „ „	
Abraham Weston & Mary Truman	... „ „ „		
Job Cawthorn & Hannah Sheppard	... 17	„ „ „	
George Bennet of Nottingham Esq ^r & M ^{rs} Mary Mansfield of the same, <i>lic.</i>	24	„ „ „	
Lancelot Brecknock & Mary Cawthorn	25	„ „ „	
✓ John Dod & Mary Lister	... 18	Sept. „	
Benjamin Skinner & Hannah Walker	... 23	„ „ „	
William Greaton & Elizabeth Weston	... „ „ „		
John Sheldon & Mary Nichols	... 23	Oct. „	
William Stevens & Elizabeth Reynolds	... 27	„ „ „	
Mr. Charles Clay & Martha Peet, both of Nottingham	... 29	„ „ „	
Joseph Flower & Mary Lawson, <i>lic.</i>	... 5	Nov. „	
Mr. Marmaduke Pennel, Alderman, & M ^{rs} Mary Hemus, Widow, <i>lic.</i>	22	„ „ „	
Joseph Cheatum & Mary Roberts, both of Nottingham	... 23	„ „ „	
John Buckland of St. Peters & Mary Woolly, this p.	... 1	„ „ „	
Joseph Sheppard & Mary Williamson	... 6	„ „ „	
[Here an entry is erased.]			
William Merriman of Radford & Mary Hemsley, this p.	... 7	„ „ „	
Robert Egleston & Dorothy Egleston	... 11	„ „ „	

John Burgess & Elizabeth Sandom	...	13 Nov.	1726
[Here an entry is erased.]			
Richard Bomar & Mary Stocks	...	21	„ „
[Here an entry is erased.]			
John Bomford & Sarah Ward	...	26	„ „
[The ten entries for November are out of order. It is probable that three marriages were repeated in error and subsequently erased.]			
Thomas Thornton & Isabel Heake	...	4 Dec.	„
William Worrel & Martha Sandom	...	5	„ „
Francis Magson & Catherine Clark	...	6	„ „
Richard Tutin & Anne Hebb, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	„ „
Joseph Jackson & Sarah Barret, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	„	„ „
John Parnam of Arnall, Notts. & Eliz. Frettingham, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	„ „
Thomas Saywell & Sarah Atkin	...	27	„ „
Joseph <u>Ellis</u> & Anne Pacy	...	„	„ „
John Massey & Anne Bennet	...	„	„ „
Simon Johnson & Sarah Morton	...	29	„ „
John Eler & Elizabeth Longston	...	31	„ „
Daniel Piggin & Anne Skinner	...	10 Jan.	„
Henry Towel & Mary Frender	...	16	„ „
Samuel Alvey & Alice Spencer, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	„ „
Robert Pacey & Mary Blythe, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Feb.	„
Mark Bacon & Anne Jackson, <i>lic.</i>	...	„	„ „
William Hardwick of ye County of Nottingh. & Mary Day of the Town of Nottingh. <i>lic.</i>	...	10	„ „
Samuel Everingham & Sarah Marshall, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„ „
Thomas Smith & Hannah Cuard	...	„	„ „
Cheverton Hartop Esq ^r & Mrs. Katherine Mansfield of this Parish, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	„ „
John Hodkinson of Derby & Ellen Stones, this p.	...	„	„ „
George Tutin & Hannah Kidd	...	„	„ „

Mr. William Fentham of St. Peter's, Nottm. & Mrs. Sarah Smith of this Parish, <i>lic.</i>	18 Feb. 1726
[March 1726, 1727. None.]	
John Oxspring & Elizabeth Gibson ...	2 Apl. 1727
Jacob Bowman & Anne Shelton, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 " "
Thomas Arnold & Anne Johnson ...	" " "
Benjamin Barns & Anne Blankley ...	" " "
William White & Elizabeth Carter, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	6 " "
William Carter of Wilford & Elizabeth Hazard, this p.	13 " "
John Sharp & Sarah Sandom ...	16 " "
Francis Tomlinson & Elizabeth Mason ...	" " "
William Gervase of Nottingham & Anne Lee, this p. <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
William White & Elizabeth Crofts ...	26 " "
Job Limbe of Easthwaite, Notts. & Rachel Seddon, this p. <i>lic.</i>	27 " "
John Goodall & Anne Grey, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 May "
Joseph Lupton & Jane Johnson ...	23 " "
James Holdwright & Anne Gambel ...	24 " "
Joseph Marshall & Mary Lill ...	4 June "
John Derbyshire & Winifred Dalliwater	12 " "
Samuel Hodgkinson of Pinkstone, co. Derby & Hannah Clark of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
Joseph Booth & Rebecca Elliot, <i>lic.</i> ...	" " "
Thomas Buxton & Sarah Hill ...	29 " "
Alexander Watson & Mary Allen ...	2 July "
John Bond & Elizabeth Harrison, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	9 " "
Francis Tuckman & Elizabeth Allen ...	20 " "
Thomas Peele of Heanor & Mary Rose, this p.	28 Aug. "
John Garton & Mary Greaves ...	12 Sept. "
John Whittington & Frances Ayre ...	" " "
Lemuel Wright & Sarah Dun ...	17 " "
Timothy Haslart & Elizabeth Kirk ...	21 " "

Joseph Harvey & Elizabeth Hall, both of St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Sept.	1727
Tristram Bennet & Anne Holiday, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„	„
Henry Mills & Elizabeth Hallam	...	23	Oct.	„
William Cannor of St. Peters, & Elizabeth Taylor, this p.	...	29	„	„
Benjamin Robinson & Sarah Huthwaite	...	7	Nov.	„
Thomas Arden & Isabel Twells	...	26	„	„
David Burgesse & Hannah Car	...	25	Dec.	„
John Clark & Elizabeth Burgesse	...	26	„	„
William Hague & Elizabeth Cooper	...	27	„	„
Richard Fleming & Ally Champion, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	„	„
Jonathan Stanley & Mary Varding	...	„	„	„
Thomas Osgarthorpe & Elizabeth Bullock	...	1	Jan.	„
William Palmer & Elizabeth Sweetapple, w. <i>lic.</i>	...	14	„	„
Jonathan Clee, of Nottingham & Anne Selby, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	„	„	„
Simon Roberts & Elizabeth Calton	...	„	„	„
William Austin & Hannah Bird	...	21	„	„
Robert Reeve of Derby & Anne Bingham, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	„	„
Richard Scattergood & Elizabeth Fleming	...	11	Feb.	„
Joseph Wilkinson & Mary Ufton	...	„	„	„
George Hutton of Derby & Elizabeth Spyby of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	„	„
Matthew Simmonds & Elizabeth Gadsby	...	25	„	„
John Downs & Mary Morley, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Mar.	„
Thomas Thorp & Mary Edgehill	...	31	„	1728
Thomas Jallands of Tythby & Mary Wright of Botsford, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	Apl.	„
Robert Green of Clipson & Esther Brown, this p.	...	16	„	„
Thomas Wilson & Mary Wilkinson	...	20	„	„
Joshua Fox & Elizabeth Redwood	...	22	„	„
Henry Crofts, this p. & Anne Hollins of St. Peters	...	„	„	„

Henry Pacy & Sarah Oliver	...	...	25 Apl.	1728
George Hutchinson & Hannah Tomlinson	...	30 "	"	"
Joseph Cartwright of Duffield, co. Derby, & Susanna Timmins of Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	...	14 May	"	"
Jonathan Fletcher & Anne Aston	...	"	"	"
Joseph Burden & Sarah Kitchin, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	"	"
Rowland Stewardson & Elizabeth Winter	...	8 June	"	"
Humphrey Seals & Sarah Booth	...	9	"	"
George Haycock & Johanna Smith	...	"	"	"
Jonathan Bell of Sutton in Ashfield & Mary Lazenby, this p.	...	10	"	"
John Welden & Martha Gooding	...	12	"	"
Joseph Lee & Anne Kirk	...	5 July	"	"
John Bradley & Rebecca Parker	...	15	"	"
Samuel Walker & Sarah Colliworth	...	23	"	"
John Ufton & Anne Ragsdale	...	11 Aug.	"	"
Thomas Goodwin & Anne Scot, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"	"
John Lund & Sarah Case, both of Mansfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Sept.	"	"
William Walkden & Cordelia Cooper	...	24	"	"
Francis Threaves & Anne Elliot, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Oct.	"	"
John Thorp & Deborah White	...	20	"	"
John Hutchinson & Anne Lister	...	14 Nov.	"	"
Samuel Watts of St. Peters & Sarah Wheatcroft, this p.	...	"	"	"
Thomas Metham & Margaret Miller, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"	"
John Waterfall & Mary Burton	...	30	"	"
John Frost & Elizabeth Denham	...	26 Dec.	"	"
Samuel Gilbert & Martha Lambert	...	31	"	"
Edward Brown & Mary Hall, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Jan.	"	"
Joshua Burroughs & Ruth Woodward	...	4 Feb.	"	"
William Twells & Mary Lupton	...	9	"	"
John Carnell & Mary Officer	...	"	"	"
William Seals & Mary Henson	...	13	"	"
John Sheffield & Sarah Johnson	...	16	"	"

John Fleming & Sarah Rook, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Feb.	1728
Henry Parnam of St. Nicholas's & Sarah Wilson, this p.	...	"	"
James Woodward & Anne Howett, both of Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	...	18	„ „
John Hall & Elizabeth Shaw	...	"	"
James Elce & Anne Booth	...	"	"
Stephen Barton & Elizabeth Julian, both of Nottingham	...	13	Mar. „
James Winter & Sarah Woodhouse	...	7	Apl. 1729
Wright Hawley & Sarah Buck, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	„ „
William Fields & Sarah Alling	...	9	„ „
John Roberts & Ann Jollands, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„ „
Samuel Campin & Ann Hayes	...	4	May „
Thomas Widison & Mary Allsebrook	...	13	„ „
Richard Saywell & Ann Lomas	...	18	„ „
Richard Assling & Ann Jakes	...	20	„ „
Benjamin King & Susanna Cant	...	25	„ „
Thomas Champion of St. Nicholas & Mary Braman, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	1	June „
Robert Silverwood & Elizabeth Horner	...	2	„ „
Joshua Clark & Mary Langley	...	8	„ „
John Cooper & Martha Clark	...	15	„ „
John Whittington & Julian Doncaster	...	16	„ „
Henry Breedon of Ratcliff & Elizabeth Widison this p.	...	28	„ „
George Davey & Elizabeth Dovey	...	8	July „
William Conduit & Sarah Owen, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
John Staples & Martha Green	...	26	„ „
Thomas Pickard & Elisabeth Roberts	...	5	Aug. „
Thomas Parker of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic. & Jemima Harrison, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	„ „
Charles Shaw & Isabel...ees...ous. [smeared]	...	25	„ „
George Sands & Ann Urvin	...	31	„ „
Charles Bagshaw & Hannah Walkden	...	"	"
William Burgess of Nottingham & Ann Boar, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	4	Sept. „
Thomas Tansley & Ann Robinson	...	7	„ „

Jonathan Cawthorn & Mary Roberts	...	8 Sept.	1729
John Measures & Sarah Peet	...	14	" "
Francis Covey & Ann Booth	...	18	" "
William Bagalow & Elisabeth Craven	...	21	" "
John Johnson & Rebecca Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
Robert Miller & Sarah Woodford	...	23	" "
John Broadhead & Mary Earl, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	" "
Samuel Whitaker & Barbara Denham	...	30	" "
William Clifton & Rebecca Calton	...	12 Oct.	"
William Robinson & Elisabeth Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
Anthony Bennet of Farndon, Notts. &			
Ruth Smith, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	" "
Richard Theobalds & Elisabeth Flower	...	28	" "
James Davis & Mary Cleater	...	6 Nov.	"
William Read & Mary Meller, both of			
Granby, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Dec.	"
John Keightly of Thrumpton & Mary			
Jackson, this p.	...	11	" "
William Holderness & Ann Smith	...	27	" "
✓ John Young & Mary Fetherstone	...	29	" "
John Cookson & Mary Ross	...	30	" "
Thomas Elliot & Elisabeth Smedly	...	12 Jan.	"
William Barwick & Ann Porter, both of			
Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	" "
John Steere of St. Peters, Derby, &			
Elisabeth Ashton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Reed & Grace Varney	...	10	" "
Robert Birchel of St. Peter's, Nottm. &			
Mary Birch, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	18	" "
John Musson, Frame-work-Knitter &			
Hannah Buck, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	" "
William Ufton of St. Michael's p. Derby,			
& Ann Robinson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Mar.	"
Joseph Johnson of Brew-house-y ^d . Notting ^m			
& Martha Longston of this Parish, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	" "
Joseph Aldred & Ann Kendal	...	30	" 1730
Thomas Wilson & Elisabeth Newton	...	31	" "
William Morley & Sarah Bristow	...	2 Apl.	"

Stephen Crafts & Ann Gilbert ...	...	2 Apl.	1730
William Palmer & Ann Rigley ...	...	" "	"
Thomas Rudgate of Loughborough, co. Leic. & Sarah Baker, this p. ...	...	3	"
John Keightly of St. Peters, Nottm. Frame- work-Knitter & Mary Broadhead, this p. lic. ...	...	15	"
William Porter & Mary Nichols ...	...	"	"
John Wright of Arnold & Ellen Ward, this p. ...	...	4 May	"
Thomas Chaplain & Sarah Ashmoor ...	...	10	"
John Creswell & Elizabeth Overhill ...	...	18	"
Benjamin Cooper & Susannah Hutchenson	...	19	"
John Cook & Hannah Julian ...	...	9 June	"
John Buxton & Ann Shaw ...	...	12	"
Joseph Parkinson of Sawley, co. Derby, w., & Rebecca Owen, this p. s. lic. ...	...	13	"
Henry Brown, Framework Knitter & Mary Smalley, lic. ...	...	14	"
Thomas Locker & Ann Ayre ...	...	15	"
Edward Hall & Mary Hemsley ...	...	25	"
Robert Sharp & Mary Naylor ...	...	30	"
John Siddal & Grace King ...	...	5 July	"
William Roberts & Ann Baker ...	...	6	"
Jonathan Wilson & Elizabeth Pickard, lic.	...	26	"
William Hutchinson & Elizabeth Rogers	...	4 Aug.	"
John Slee & Jane Weston ...	...	9	"
Edward Tomlinson & Elizabeth Measure	...	"	"
Richard Statham & Elizabeth Huntingdon	...	17	"
Samuel Mellars & Charity Marshall ...	...	21 Sept.	"
Stephen Wood & Elizabeth Wealthdale...	...	6 Oct.	"
John Mason & Sarah Brown ...	...	"	"
William Stanfield & Elizabeth Deadley ...	...	11	"
James Keey & Mary Sadler ...	...	14	"
John Harrison of [blank] & Mary Morley, this p. lic. ...	...	15	"
William Mabbott & Hannah Drake ...	...	17	"
Christopher Atherton & Elizabeth Dobs	...	20	"

John Gamble, this p. & Elizabeth Morley, p. Wollaton, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	25 Oct.	1730
John Roughton, p. Radford & Ann Warsop, w., this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Goodhead & Mary Unwin	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Jonathan Johnson, p. Staveley, co. Derby & Margaret Barlow, this p. s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8	"	"
Edward Lomax & Mary Jackson	...	15	"	"
Samuel White of Elstone, p. East Stoake, Notts. & Jane Morley, this p. ...	...	24	"	"
George Allen & Elizabeth Boot	...	1	Dec.	"
William Hattersley & Jane Fletcher	...	6	"	"
<i>[A footnote in recent writing states:—“William Battersby is the true name & so written in the duplicate Register at York.”]</i>				
John Mabbott & Mary Shepherd	...	12	"	"
Thomas Bayley & Elizabeth Cook	...	13	"	"
Robert Ireland, p. St. Peter, Nottm. & Mary Wright, this p., s., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15	"	"
George Bagshaw & Ann Goodwin	...	23	"	"
Joseph Smith of Farnsfield & Katherine Newham, this p. ...	...	...	"	"
John Cartwright & Elizabeth Knaggs	...	24	"	"
John Thorp & Mary Wilks	...	26	"	"
Jonathan Roberts & Elizabeth Allen	...	27	"	"
Henry Shaw & Hephzibah Brown	...	28	"	"
Richard Wright & Ann Jackson	...	29	"	"
John Selby & Elizabeth Weston	...	30	"	"
Samuel Glover & Sarah Cook	...	2	Jan.	"
John Rogers & Hannah Asson	...	3	"	"
John Hall & Martha Wood	...	5	"	"
John Bull & Ann Johnson	...	10	"	"
Thomas Oakland & Elizabeth Wheat	...	24	"	"
Richard Clark & Ester Machin	...	31	"	"
✓ Charles <u>Greaves</u> of Aston, co. Derby & Ann Whitaker, this p. ...	...	2	Feb.	"
William Cotes & Gathrew Wilkinson	...	"	"	"
John Henson & Christiana Stephenson, <i>ic.</i>	6	"	"	"

Noah Bullock & Elizabeth Lambert	...	9 Feb.	1730
Henry Cotes & Ann Kenny	...	14	„ „
John Hatton & Elizabeth Widowson both of Answorth, p. Nuthall, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	„ „
Michael Pierce & Elizabeth Sheffield	...	23	„ „
Richard Day & Rebecca Northall	...	24	„ „
Richard Flinders of Adbolton & Mary Clark, this p.	...	25	„ „
Isaac Wood & Elizabeth Parr	...	1 Mar.	„
John Castledine & Elizabeth Crafts	...	„ „	„
William Twycross & Jane Chapman	...	2	„ „
William Dawn & Alice Hill	...	7	„ „
Isaac Hibbard & Katherine Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	„ „
Thomas Veal of Laneham, Notts. & Alice Phoenix, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	15	„ „
Joseph Deverill, p. St. Nicholas & Ann Booker, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	„ „
Thomas Gaddesby & Martha Spencer	...	19 Apl.	1731
John Jealous & Mary Barber	...	20	„ „
Samuel Smith & Sarah Cresswell	...	27	„ „
Robert Bunn of Bunny, Notts. & Hannah Haslom, this p.	...	2	May „
John Vaus & Mary Archer, both of Cot- grove, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	15	„ „
William Jowe & Elizabeth Peight, both of Cotgrove, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	„ „	„
William Wright of West Bridgeford & Sarah Cliff, this p.	...	27	„ „
Edward Bennet & Sarah Burrows	...	1 June	„
John Smith & Margaret Burrows	...	6	„ „
Charles Dunce & Mary Peet	...	8	„ „
Samuel <u>Campion</u> & Mary Cundey	...	9	„ „
William Balstock & Ann Winter	...	10	„ „
Cornelius Ottywell & Sarah Barker	...	12	„ „
John Ball & Mary Barker	...	19	„ „
William Green & Alice Wyre	...	26	„ „
Vincent Fisher of Smalley, co. Derby & Esther Mason of Trowel, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 July	„

Nathaniel Owen & Hannah [blank] <i>lic.</i> ...	6 July	1731
Francis Green & Mary Robey, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 "	"
Samuel <u>Ellis</u> & Elisabeth Smith ...	3 Aug.	"
Thomas White & Elizabeth Chapman ...	18 "	"
Richard Burrows & Hannah Hornbuckle	29	"
John Nix & Ann Harrison, <i>lic.</i> ...	"	"
Edward Goodall & Martha Crampton <i>lic.</i>	31	"
John Levett & Mary Silverwood ...	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Harrison & Mary Wilson ...	19	"
Giles Dent & Hannah Craven, both p. St. Nicholas, Nottm. <i>lic.</i> ...	"	"
John Clark & Elizabeth Eyre ...	21	"
Samuel Valentine & Elizabeth Turner ...	"	"
George Moss, of Wollaton, Notts. & Mary Mitchel of Wessington, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	22	"
Henry Hardin & Mary Alling ...	23	"
Charles Stephenson & Sarah Keetly ...	27	"
William Kitchen & Elizabeth Cow ...	5 Oct.	"
Henry Sharp & Mary Hallam ...	10	"
Samuel Smith, p. St. Nicholas, Nottm. & Helen Wood, this p. ...	12	"
Benjamin Booth, of Stretton, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Bingham of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. ...	16	"
Thomas Peet & Martha Hudson ...	24	"
Joseph Wood & Ann Crafts ...	2 Nov.	"
Joseph Betts & Ann Maryman ...	4	"
Samuel Fellows & Hannah Wright, <i>lic.</i> ...	"	"
Joseph Porter & Hannah Hollingworth ...	17	"
John Chadwick & Alice Smith ...	28	"
John Wild & Lydia Hall ...	30	"
Daniel Hasseldine & Dorothy Henshaw ...	2 Dec.	"
John Vesty & Hannah Middleton ...	11	"
Thomas Warren of Shelford & Sarah Richmond, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	19	"
John Hornbuckle & Martha Richards both of this Town, <i>lic.</i> ...	21	"
Henry Jackson & Phillis Tutin ...	27	"

Thomas Wild & Mary Philips ...	...	27 Dec.	1731
John Langton & Elizabeth More	...	30	„ „
John Bowler & Ann Cullein ...	...	31	„ „
Thomas Dunn & Elizabeth Hart, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Jan.	„
Henry Kier & Ann Dobbs, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9	„ „
William Parsons & Elizabeth Burton	...	13	„ „
John Musson & Hannah Burgess	...	30	„ „
John Newbery, p. St. Peter, & Ann Stenton, this p. ...	...	11	Feb. „
Samuel Ufton & Catherine Gamble	...	17	„ „
William Wessley & Patience Freeman	...	19	„ „
John Birch & Ann Mears ...	...	„ „	„
Henry Wheldon & Elizabeth Pym	...	21	„ „
John Shimmel & Elizabeth Peet	...	„ „	„
Henry Brown & Mary Pyner ...	...	22	„ „
Jacob Lindley of Annesley & Jane Sand of Greasly, co. Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	...	11	Mar. „
John Slye & Ann Vicars both of Bunny, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2	Apl. 1732
Joseph Barrowcliff & Judith Dennis	...	10	„ „
William Baily & Elizabeth Wilson	...	„ „	„
Samuel Barr & Mary Ward ...	...	16	„ „
Richard Brandon & Margaret Hallalee	...	22	„ „
Richard Green & Elizabeth Else	...	23	„ „
Robert Michel & Rebecca Adkin	...	25	„ „
John Hooton of Lenton & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i>	28	„ „	
Francis Wells & Margaret Baily, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	May „
Richard Fetherstone & Rosamund Pearson, <i>lic.</i>	4	„ „	
William Sandam & Ann Naylor	...	8	„ „
Thomas Campion, p. St. Peter, & Mary Peet, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13	„ „
Thomas Treswell & Elizabeth Gessen, both of Newark ...	...	16	„ „
Henry Hudson & Elizabeth Brown	...	25	„ „
William Canner & Alice Mason	...	28	„ „
Joseph Wadson & Mary Ayer ...	...	„ „	„
Samuel Hooton of Snenton, Notts. & Mary Booth, this p.	...	„ „	„

John Goadby & Jane Lupton ...	... 30 May	1732
John Canner & Jane Smedley ...	... 31 "	"
James Dale & Mary Meadows, <i>lic.</i>	... 1 June	"
George Elliot & Sarah Bonifont, <i>lic.</i>	... 3 "	"
Joseph Hallam & Sarah Foxon	... 4 "	"
Samuel Sanday & Elizabeth Hall, both of Cotgrove, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	... 10 "	"
John Atkinson & Mary Brough	... 11 "	"
Thomas Clay & Hannah Cotes	... 16 "	"
William Simpson & Mary Hawk	... 18 "	"
William Broadhead & Martha Thornwell	,, "	"
Thomas Marshall & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i>	... 20 "	"
John Moxon & Dorothy Phillips	... 3 July	"
John Gill & Mary Bloomer, <i>lic.</i>	... 15 "	"
Mark Dennis & Sarah Bradley ...	... 16 "	"
Benjamin Bennet & Ann Tilly, <i>lic.</i>	... 25 "	"
John Hough & Ann Wilkinson	... 26 "	"
John Derbyshire & Dorothy Cooper	... 1 Aug.	"
William Austin & Mary Kirkby	... 10 "	"
Robert Wilson, of St. Nicholas, Nottm. & Catherine Watchorn, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	... 12 "	"
William Parsons & Martha Marshall	... 14 "	"
William Roberts & Dorothy Willows	... 23 "	"
Joseph Morley & Martha Minskip	... 31 "	"
Gervase Burroughs & Elizabeth Fisher	... 5 Sept.	"
Mr. Edward Witts, of Witney, Oxon, & Mary Trigg, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... 13 "	"
Joseph Archer & Mary Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	... 19 "	"
Benjamin Brewood & Mary Treece	... 21 "	"
Stephen Russel & Mary Kitchen	... " "	"
Thomas Smith of Newton, p. Shelford, & Ann Smalley of Saxendale, p. Shelford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	... 22 "	"
Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Hickton	,, "	"
John Barnet & Frances Parr	... 2 Oct.	"
Joseph Brailsford & Sarah Hallifax, <i>lic.</i>	... 19 "	"
John Miller & Ann Robinson	... " "	"

Richard Birch & Sarah Palethorp	...	21 Oct.	1732
James Reeve & Christiana Edwards	...	22	„ „
George Wilson & Ann Threaves	...	„ „ „	„
John Cheetham & Ann Lawson	...	23	„ „
Edward White & Sarah Whooley	...	5 Nov.	„
Thomas Freeman & Mary Whittle	...	6	„ „
Samuel Wright, p. St. Nicholas & Sarah Crafts, this p.	...	9	„ „
Thomas Kirkman & Elizabeth Buck	...	12	„ „
William Tatten & Lucy Wright	...	19	„ „
William White & Elizabeth Derry, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Dec.	„
Richard Singleton & Ruth Cawthorn	...	24	„ „
Thomas Sadler & Ann Cotes	...	29	„ „
Newcomb Shelton & Elizabeth Taylor	...	1 Jan.	„
Thomas Ludlam, of Sherland, co. Derby & Elizabeth Kendal, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	6	„ „
John Worthington of Stanton in the Woulds & Ann Hawley of Upper Broughton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	15	„ „
Timothy Roberts & Hannah Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Feb.	„
David Collyer & Mary Richardson	...	5	„ „
Thomas James & Rebecca Warsop	...	„ „ „	„
John Betteson & Mary Twells, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	„ „
Thomas Jackson & Mary Kitchen	...	18	„ „
Samuel Knowles of Basford, Notts. & Sarah Bolton of Hinckley, Leicestershire, <i>lic.</i>	...	„ „ „	„
Henry Dunn & Mary Newham, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„ „
Benjamin Rose & Martha Doxey	...	3 Mar.	„
John Goodall & Sarah Nix, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	„ „
James Bull & Ann Edwards	...	27	„ 1733
John Webster & Elizabeth Canner	...	„ „ „	„
John Williams & Jane Hazeldine	...	1 Apl.	„
Richard Bird & Mary Steer	...	8	„ „
William Marshall & Mary Squire	...	„ „ „	„
Samuel Fogg & Elizabeth Mellers	...	„ „ „	„
Richard Holt of Cotgrove & Mary Archer of St. Peter's, w. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„ „

Samuel Ingham & Sarah Syth ...	...	24	Apl.	1733
Peter Brown & Sarah Hall ...	...	6	May	,
John Bagshaw & Elizabeth Stocks	...	„	„	"
George Smith & Sarah Widdowson	...	13	„	"
John Foster & Hannah Cook ...	...	3	June	,
John Bloomfield & Ann Goss ...	...	17	„	"
William Moss of Heynor, co. Darby & Elizabeth Shelton, this p. ...	...	„	„	"
Joseph Beardsley & Mary Leeson, both of Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18	„	"
Thomas Crafts & Sarah Flower, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21	„	"
John Simms & Alice Hough ...	...	1	July	,
John Goodhead, this p. & Mary Holland, of Morley, Derbyshire, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7	„	"
James Hassledine & Hannah Stones, <i>lic.</i> ...	„	„	„	"
Ralph Peat & Elizabeth Coy ...	...	8	„	"
Henry Randal of Cotgrove, Notts. & Elizabeth Wood of Gamston, p. West Bridgford, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19	„	"
Isaac Twells & Elizabeth Miller, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	„	"
John Key & Mary Wigley ...	...	27	„	"
✓ John Young & Jane Oliver ...	...	2	Aug.	,
Matthew Parr & Elizabeth Bateman both of Bingham, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25	„	"
Robert Stenson of St. Peters & Sarah Crampton, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1	Sept.	,
Robert Dewey of Bingham & Elizabeth Pate, this p. ...	...	2	„	"
Silvester Lawrence & Ann Western ...	...	3	„	"
John Crossland & Mary Northall ...	...	9	„	"
William Ragg & Elizabeth Bradley ...	...	12	„	"
Humphrey Pacey & Ruth Woodcock ...	...	13	„	"
Joseph Measures & Elizabeth Bridgford ...	...	18	„	"
John Hufton & Ann Stevens, both of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21	„	"
Thomas Lister & Hannah Tollet ...	...	„	„	"
George Heycock & Sarah Spurr ...	...	24	„	"
Thomas Wellbank & Eleanor Messom ...	...	„	„	"

James Tyrrat & Sarah Marser ...	...	25 Sept.	1733
Richard Jackson of Moorgreen, p. Greasley, & Catherine Curtis of Hucknal Tor- kard, both co. Nottm. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	" "	"
Francis Tatton & Mary James ...	...	30 "	"
John Radford & Elizabeth Powderell, <i>lic.</i>		1 Oct.	"
John Hilton & Margaret Metham, <i>lic.</i> ...	9	"	"
George Hough & Ann Baker ...	...	" "	"
Samuel Clark & Jane Rogers ...	...	14 "	"
William Broadhead & Esther Freeman ...	28	"	"
George Wattson & Alice Beetson ...		1 Nov.	"
Thomas Smith of Morley, co. Derby, & Mary Scarston, p. Greasley, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	3	"	"
James Holland of Bullwell, Notts. & Elizabeth Beardsley, of Papplewick, Notts. ...	...	4	"
John Robinson & Susanna Tute ...	...	7	"
Josiah Page & Martha Wicks ...	...	12	"
John Bunting & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i> ...	13	"	"
William Charity of Bunny & Mary Pycroft, this p. ...	...	17	"
William Smedley & Mary Grundy ...	...	18	"
Henry Briggs & Ann Hirst ...	...	20	"
William Greasley, p. St. Peter, & Jane Arnold, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Dec.	"
Thomas Dodd & Sarah White ...	...	13	"
Thomas Fisher & Susanna Follows, both of Mansfeild, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16	"
George Brooks of Breedon, co. Leicester, & Elizabeth Wilson, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"
Francis Smoke & Ann Wilkinson ...	...	26	"
Edward Hardall & Sarah Davis ...	...	27	"
William Fox & Ann Clear ...	...	"	"
Edward Shepherd & Elizabeth Cropper ...	...	"	"
William Ward & Elizabeth Savage ...	...	30	"
Ebenezer Cheetham & Elizabeth Wetton	...	"	"
John Wagg & Tabitha Atkinson ...	...	31	"
Richard Tatton & Elizabeth Hearson ...	...	20 Jan.	"

Randal Gilbert & Elizabeth Wild	...	29 Jan.	1733
William Bayley of St. Peters & Elizabeth Farnill, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Feb.	,
Joseph Banks & Margaret Tutin, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	,
William Chandler & Ann Inkerson, <i>lic.</i>	...	,,	,
Samuel Shelton, this p. & Ann Morley of Bingham, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	20	,
Levi Ridgeway & Mary Ashwood	...	24	,
Samuel Lee, of St. Peters & Ann Alcock, this p.	...	,,	,
Joshua Fisher & Mary Ellis	...	25	,
Joseph Kirk, p. Strelly, co. Nottm. & Sarah Siseton, p. Nuthall, co. Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Mar.,
William Barratt & Margaret Clark, both of Mansfield, Notts.	...	24	,
John Green, w., & Elizabeth Smith, w. both of Lindby, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	Mar. 1734
George Harding & Alice Green	...	14	Apl.,
John Smedley & Julian Ducell	...	15	,
William Sandall & Rebecca Wood	...	16	,
Benjamin Bill & Mary Willson	...	17	,
Moses Beardmore & Sarah Taylor	...	19	,
Matthew Wright of St. Peter's & Hannah Jackson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	20	,
John Roberts & Sarah Capes, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	,
Thomas Cowlishaw & Elizabeth Pearson	...	,,	,
Robert Shipman & Mary Shipman, both of Basingfield, p. West Bridgford, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	,
John Sandy, w., & Martha Moore, w. <i>lic.</i>	...	,,	,
John Swindal, of Gotham, Notts. & Mary Dodd, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	May,
Richard Anthony & Sarah Crafts	...	13	,
Thomas Spieby & Abigail Mowson, both of Lamley, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	18	,
William How & Ann Ufton	...	28	,
John Capper & Sarah Holland	...	4	June,
John Reeves & Susanna Topott, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	,
John Smith & Ann Saunders	...	27	,

John Gillman & Ann Selby	...	...	29 June	1734
Thomas Whittrance & Martha Birch	...	7 July	"	"
Jacob Warrener & Judith Shepherd	...	14 "	"	"
Jonathan Fillingham & Elizabeth Blackstone	20	"	"	"
John Jackson & Elizabeth Pearson	...	23	"	"
Nathaniel Fillingham of St. Nicholas, &				
Ann Dunn, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	"	"
Edward Wilkinson & Ann Smith	...	28	"	"
John Selby, of St. Nicholas & Margaret				
Rowson, this p.	...	30	"	"
✓ David Young & Elizabeth Cook	...	11 Aug.	"	"
James Ray & Ann Raynor	...	12	"	"
William Armatage & Ann Brown	...	18	"	"
Henry Scholey & Elizabeth Goddard, <i>lic.</i>	23	"	"	"
Thomas Wilkinson & Jane Taylor	...	25	"	"
John Needham of Thurgarton, Notts. &				
Ann Sully of Arnold, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Sept.	"	"
William Varney of St. Nicholas & Mary				
Round, this p.	...	10 Oct.	"	"
John Radfarth, w., & Ann Lee, s. <i>lic.</i>	...	17	"	"
William Hunt & Mary Williams	...	31	"	"
Samuel Sketchly & Elizabeth Allen, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Joseph Clay & Dorothy Alcock	...	3 Nov.	"	"
Joseph Robinson & Rebecca Barrowclif	...	5	"	"
William Pilkington & Ann Bellamy, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	"	"
Thomas Rawlinson & Mary Mears	...	17	"	"
James Stockdale, this p. & Elizabeth				
Bower, p. St. Peter, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"	"
John Wilson & Dacey Ridley	...	26	"	"
Samuel Radford & Sarah Archer	...	"	"	"
Robert Widowson & Jane Smith	...	1 Dec.	"	"
George Barton, this p. & Mary Bates, of				
St. Peter's	...	"	"	"
George Holroyde & Mary Soar	...	2	"	"
John Soar & Mary Vicars, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	"	"
William Tomlin & Judith Langley	...	12	"	"
John Chapman & Mary Smith	...	24	"	"
John Howitt & Ann Bond	...	26	"	"

Matthew Booker & Sarah Hough	...	26 Dec.	1734
John Stack of Wollaton, Notts., & Elizabeth Hunt, this p.	...	28	" "
Thomas Shipley of Brewhouse Yard & Mary Bird, this p.	...	29	" "
James Else & Jane Ludlam, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Jan. "
John Whitehead & Ann Allen	...	6	" "
William Vezey of St. Peters & Mary Radfarth, this p.	...	7	" "
Thomas Dobson of Kingston upon Soar, Notts. & Mary Longstone this p., <i>lic.</i>	19	"	"
Thomas Willson & Ruth Burton	...	26	" "
Ephraim Smith & Ann Arnott	...	27	" "
Michael Smith & Mary Lawson	...	28	" "
Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Elson	...	3	Feb. "
Thomas Morris & Elizabeth Hutchins	...	"	" "
John Smith & Mary Whitehead	...	4	" "
William Street & Martha Page	...	8	" "
John Wright & Mary Glegg	...	9	" "
John Rodgers of Kirkby, Notts. & Mary Jackson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	10	" "
✓ Samuel Osborn & Elizabeth Wright	...	16	" "
✓ John Young & Hannah Vesty	...	17	" "
George Hutchinson & Sarah Smith	...	"	" "
✓ John Theaker & [Sarah written over an erasure] Hill, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	" "
✓ Robert Cartlidge of Radford, Notts., & Elizabeth Flower, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	" "
✓ Samuel Unwin & Ann Freeman	...	7	Mar. "
✓ John Pickard & Sarah Wheatley	...	17	" "
Caleb Holbrook of Wirksworth, co. Derby & Sarah Garton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	27	" 1735
✓ George Cobb & Rachell Featherstone	...	30	" "
✓ Joseph Smith Gent. one of the Sheriffs of Nottingham and Elizabeth Boothby Widow both of this Parish. By License	7 Apl.	"	
✓ William Baker & Elizabeth Fletcher	...	"	" "
✓ William Allen & Isabel Saunders	...	"	" "

Thomas Cartwright & Sarah Pickard	...	8	Apl.	1735
Thomas Trentham & Amey Smalley	...	27	"	"
Joseph Higgins & Elizabeth Wesson	...	28	"	"
Benjamin Miller & Sarah Greaves	...	6	May	"
Samuel Watts of Radford, Notts. & Sarah Burton, this p.	...	8	"	"
Thomas Kinsey of Breedon, co. Leicester, & Ann Simms, this p.	...	3	June	"
John Harby of Langar, Notts. & Elizabeth Hawley, of Carcoston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	8	"	"
Richard Harner & Mary Shelton, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	"	"
John Knowls & Ann Dodd, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	"	"
Thomas Guist & Ann Radcliff	...	17	"	"
Hill Harrison & Hope Birch, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	"	"
Thomas Parkinson & Elizabeth Holbin	...	21	"	"
Isaac Elley & Rebecca Richardson	...	24	"	"
John Hamerton, this p. & Sarah Booth, of St. Peter's p. <i>lic.</i>	...	8	July	"
Thomas North & Elizabeth Longstone, <i>lic.</i>	20	"	"	"
Samuel Bright & Mary Musson, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Edward Ash & Martha Bradley	...	27	"	"
John Hollinworth & Elizabeth Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Wilde	...	2	Aug.	"
Robert Leevers & Mary Beans, both of East Bridgford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	5	"	"
James Turton & Elizabeth Scoolley, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	"	"
Moses Wallden & Elizabeth Leatherland	...	17	"	"
Lawrence Eastmeat Revell of Wingerworth, co. Derby, & Hannah Innocent, of Mansfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"	"
James Bell & Mary Whitterance	...	8	Sept.	"
Joseph Frost of Brewhouse Yard & Ann Marten, this p.	...	13	"	"
Robert Garten & Martha Rhoden, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	"	"
John Hough & Susanna Capes	...	"	"	"
Robert Woolley of Elvaston, co. Derby, & Frances Cowdale, of Orston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"
William Harvey, of Kirton, Notts., &				

Sarah Watson, of Kirklington, Notts.	<i>lic.</i>	22	Sept.	1735
John Wightman & Isabell Treece	...	23	"	"
William Richmond & Mary Nichols	...	26	"	"
William Troop & Elizabeth Selby	...	30	"	"
Richard White & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Oct.	"
Thomas Trigg, this p. & Anna Allcock of St. Nicholas p. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"
Joseph Lupton of Snenton, Notts. & Sarah Butler, this p.	...	23	"	"
Thomas Fenton of St. Peters & Rebecca Barns, this p.	...	26	"	"
William Merrin & Sarah Jones	...	26	"	"
William Gill & Ann Parr, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"	"
Thomas Butler of Gedling, Notts. & Mary Martin, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	4	Nov.	"
Thomas Marsh of Warsop, Notts. & Eliza- beth Allen of Bolsover, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	7	"	"	"
John Rippon & Margaret Shepherd	...	11	"	"
William Marshal & Ann Storer	...	17	"	"
Edward Orme of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts. & Dorothy Brown, of Melton, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"	"
Thomas Barns of St. Peter's & Ann Locker, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	7	Dec.	"
John Huthwaite & Elizabeth Burton, <i>lic.</i>	15	"	"	"
Thomas Corner [or Comer] of Haxby, co. York, & Elizabeth Bonsor, this p. <i>lic.</i>	26	"	"	"
Martindale Stocks & Elizabeth Wilkinson	...	26	"	"
Robert Abbot of Bradmore, p. Bunny, co. Nottm. & Sarah Hooton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan.	"	"	"
Samuel Hudson, p. St. Nicholas & Eliza- beth Watts, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	11	"	"
Thomas Birch & Martha Wild	...	12	"	"
William Simpson of Wilford, Notts. & Ann Dando, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"
John Jackson of Breedon, co. Leicester, & Elizabeth Huskins of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"

Thomas Clark & Mary Smith ...	... 17 Jan.	1735
John Allen & Mary Ryan ...	... 22 "	"
John Watts & Eline Wells, <i>lic.</i>	... 25 "	"
Benjamin Green & Elizabeth Stoaks ...	... 1 Feb.	"
John Hopewell & Sarah Allen ...	... 14 "	"
John Shipley of St. Nicholas & Ann Grovesnor, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 24 "	"
Joseph Barlow & Ann Upton, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 13 Mar.	"
Benjamin Dixon of Cropwell Butler, p. Tithby, co. Nottm., & Frances Jaques of Nelson, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 21	"
Richard Lawrence & Mary Leach ...	... 28	" 1736
Joseph Sands of St. Nicholas & Elizabeth Warren, this p. ...	... 26	Apl. "
John Culley & Elizabeth Broadhead ...	... 29	"
James Lister & Rose Courser ...	... 2	May "
Gervas Disney, M.B. & Mary Thorpe, s. <i>lic.</i>	20	"
John Oldishaw, p. St. Peter, Derby, & Mary Barnet, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 26	"
Matthias Pearson & Hannah Dodd ...	... 6	June "
Daniell Russell & Sophia Deverall ...	... 11	"
William Medcalf & Mary Blood ...	... 14	"
John Kirk & Ann Lambert ...	... 27	"
John Wesson & Martha Stubbs "	"
Joshua Robinson & Elizabeth Smith ...	... 29	"
Hugh Stevens of Long Clawson, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Innocent, of Wiverton, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 30	"
Robert Brown & Susanna Broadhead ...	... 3	July "
John Stevenson & Mary Snidal, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 4	"
William Charlton & Elizabeth Watkinson ...	... 8	"
John Beighton of Eastwood, Notts. & Ann Johnson of Wirksworth, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i> "	"
Thomas Shelton & Mary Pickard ...	... 4	Aug. "
Charles Shelton & Mary Taylor ...	... 12	"
✓ John Young & Rebecca Wilkins ...	... 17	"
William Cole & Mary Hudson ...	... 30	"

Samuel Croshaw & Elizabeth Redgate	...	31 Aug.	1736
Philip Richards & Mary Shorley	...	9 Sept.	,
William Wright & Martha Miller, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	,
John Halford & Hannah Towe, <i>lic.</i>	...	„	,
John Anderson of North Leverton & Ann Broadhead, this p.	...	27	,
Jonas Hulme & Elizabeth Cowlishaw	...	28	,
Samuel Waddams & Mary Barke	...	30	,
Nathaniel Harper & Ann Thombs	...	„	,
John Limm & Sarah Brealy	...	4 Oct.	,
Thomas Allen & Martha Dodd	...	„	,
William Wheatley & Sarah Asdall	...	9	,
Samuel Sacheverel & Mary Hill	...	10	,
John Marsh & Mary Heber	...	17	,
Samuel Wright & Ann Storer	...	18	,
John Wright & Ann Willson, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	,
Isaac Taylor, of Mansfield & Mary Orridge, of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	„	,
Richard Goodall & Elizabeth Beech, <i>lic.</i>		16 Nov.	,
Nathaniel Corker of Namptwich, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Craven of Mansfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	,
John Osborn & Mary Peat	...	30	,
Francis Alleston of Bolsover, co. Derby & Katherine Gee of St. Peters, Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Dec.	,
John Baldwinson & Hannah Jervis	...	12	,
Ralph Tomlinson & Sarah Boot	...	27	,
Augustine Martin of Castle Donnington, co. Leicester, & Sarah Paler, this p.	...	30	,
Thomas Stephenson of Bradmore, Notts. & Rachel Hardy, this p.	...	20 Jan.	,
Samuel Wildbore & Mary Stennet	...	23	,
William Wheatley & Mary Beston, both of Wollaton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	,
Adam Young & Elizabeth Baguley, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	,
John Dodd & Mary Standerland	...	5 Feb.	,
John Pacey & Sarah Lee	...	6	,

James Borebank of West Hallam, co. Derby, & Ann Nixon, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb.	1736
Edward Miller & Ann Machin ...	...	17	„ „
Thomas Gervis of Castle Donnington, co. Leicester & Mary Shaw, this p.	...	20	„ „
James Thomlinson, of Newark, Notts. & Margaret Brown, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	21	„ „
Thomas Egginton of Beeston, Notts. & Ann Barlow, this p.	...	„	„ „
James Lomax, of Basingham, co. Lincoln & Mary Oldfield this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	„ „
John Fisher, w. & Mary Lee, s. <i>lic.</i>	...	17	Mar. „
William Street of St. Peters & Dorothy Lister, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	28	„ 1737
Richard King & Sarah Jalland, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Apl. „
William Barlow & Ann Aldred	...	12	„ „
George Pearson & Elizabeth Richardson	...	14	„ „
Samuel Pemberton & Mary Gunthorpe, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	„ „
Edward Lawrence & Elizabeth Wellborne, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	„ „
William Searcy & Elizabeth Archer both of Cotgrove, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	28	„ „
James Tetley & Hannah Wheat	...	3	May „
Richard Phoenix & Sarah Gray	...	8	„ „
Thomas Lawson of St. Peters & Ann Walkden, this p. ...	...	26	„ „
Joseph Tutin & Mary Castles ...	...	„	„ „
Joseph Harrison & Elizabeth Dent	...	29	„ „
William Bellamy & Elizabeth Gretton ...	...	„	„ „
Thomas Bryan of Willoughby, Notts. & Elizabeth Wotton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	„ „
John Williams & Elizabeth Hives	...	30	June „
Thomas Blasedale & Mary Corbett	...	3	July „
Samuel Fish of Brewhouse Yard & Ann Wheatley, this p.	...	4	„ „
Thomas Smithurst & Ann Smithurst ...	...	5	„ „
Thomas Clarkston of Colwick, Notts. & Elizabeth Wood, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	7	Aug. „
Matthew Brackner & Elizabeth Whitaker	...	9	„ „
NOTTM.—I.			2c

John Sharwood & Christian Anthony	...	22 Aug.	1737
William Bealey & Mary Smith	...	25	„ „
William Jackson & Mary Peet ...	...	„ „	„
William Osborn & Mary Wild ...	...	30	„ „
William Maltby of Cossall, Notts. & Hannah England of Heynor, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4 Sept.	„
John Holmes, of Snenton, Notts. & Hannah Daft, this p. ...	...	18	„ „
John Moore & Elizabeth Stocks, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29	„ „
Samuel Beardall & Ann Lee ...	...	13 Oct.	„
Samuel Butt of Brewhouse Yard & Dorothy Norwood, this p. ...	...	18	„ „
John Spratt & Rosamond Miller	...	25	„ „
John Wild & Elizabeth Hazelwood	...	30	„ „
Henry Toung & Sarah Bowdale both of Thorp in the Clotts, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 Nov.	„
John Darman of Attenborrow, p. Bramcote, Notts. & Alice Patchet, of Harby, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	„	„
Edward Rhodes & Hannah Hutchinson ...	...	28	„ „
Thomas Bouskill & Elizabeth Gamble, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Dec.	„
Job Turton & Theodosia Wass, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	„	„
Robert Chadwick & Hannah Sheldon	...	5	„ „
Thomas Nix & Martha Dent ...	...	18	„ „
Robert Allen & Mary Wright ...	...	26	„ „
Richard Illingworth & Ann Fulks	...	27	„ „
George Shaw & Ruth Wilson ...	...	„	„
William Ellson & Mary Jalland	...	„	„
John Andrew & Ann Wood ...	...	„	„
George Garton & Hannah Miller	...	„	„
James Heartfield & Hannah Hunt	...	29	„ „
Richard Lilly & Jones Beardsley	...	„	„
Robert Theobald & Elizabeth Davey	...	1 Jan.	„
Richard Birch & Elizabeth Willson	...	5	„ „
George Norman & Silence Smitham	...	16	„ „
William Pearson & Rebecca Ball, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	22	„ „
George Clarkston & Eleanor Wright	...	31	„ „
Michael Reed & Ruth Middleton	...	4 Feb.	„

Thomas Leak & Susanna Osborn	...	5 Feb.	1737
William Wesson & Hannah Cowlishaw	...	12	„ „
Jacob Moses & Elizabeth Goodlud	...	13	„ „
Henry Dean & Mary Goodlud, <i>lic.</i>	...	„ „	„ „
Robert Dodsley & Sarah Dakyne, both of Mansfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	14	„ „
Francis Tomlin & Mary Brealy	...	„ „	„ „
Edman Winter & Mary Whit	...	23	„ „
Thomas Harrison, this p. & Esther Jackson of Hempsol p. Bullwell, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Mar.	„
Thomas Newham & Mary Daybell	...	3 Apl.	1738
William Smith & Elizabeth Miller	...	6	„ „
George Daykin & Mary Damms	...	„ „	„ „
John Talbot & Mary Beaumont	...	„ „	„ „
John Bury, of Mansfield, Notts. & Eliza- beth Hill, of Pleasley, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	„ „
John Hutchinson & Mary Bradley [<i>entry</i> <i>out of order</i>]	...	16	„ „
Samuel Britten & Mary Watson, both of Owthorpe, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	„ „
John Beardslsy & Dorothy Wild, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	„ „
John Tansley of Snenton & Elizabeth Wigley, this p.	...	9 May	„
John Rowland & Lucretia Conyers	...	21	„ „
Robert Clayton & Susanna Bealey	...	22	„ „
John Selby & Hannah Roberts	...	23	„ „
John Woolhouse & Jemima Carter	...	„ „	„ „
Thomas Sewell & Mary Handbank [<i>or</i> <i>Standbank</i>] <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„ „
Thomas Moody of St. Peters & Sarah Varnham, this p.	...	9 June	„
David Pilkington & Sarah Meller	...	18	„ „
Thomas Marsh & Hannah Hep	...	19	„ „
Samuel Hives of Chrich, co. Derby, & Sarah Vicarstaff of Bingham, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	20	„ „
William Adkin & Elizabeth Botham	...	24	„ „
Isaac Ufton & Ann Measures	...	2 July	„
William Ross & Elizabeth Gilbert	...	9	„ „

James Bramman & Mary Dawson	...	17	July	1738
John Piner & Elizabeth Dickinson	...	"	"	"
Joseph Walkden & Sarah Brown	...	31	"	"
John White & Elizabeth Parr, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Aug.	"
Joseph Tabare & Ann Elliot ...	...	6	"	"
Joseph Selby & Mary Officer ...	...	"	"	"
Thomas Ashover & Elizabeth Peck	...	10	"	"
Joseph Mills & Mary Shepherd	...	13	"	"
David Adkinson & Ann Kirk ...	...	"	"	"
Joshua Elliot & Hannah Stevenson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20	"	"
Joseph Belshaw & Mary Crew ...	...	"	"	"
Thomas Draper & Elizabeth [Musson <i>written over an erasure</i>] ...	...	"	"	"
Robert Hardy & Sarah Unwin ...	...	21	"	"
William Daft & Catherine Harwood ...	...	27	"	"
Thomas King, of Stoke, p. Gedling, Notts. & Mary Merrin, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10	Sept.	"
John Dennis & Hannah Alsop, both of Thrumpton, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17	"	"
Richard Tatton & Margaret Cossal ...	...	22	"	"
Miles Conway & Judeth Corbutt ...	...	"	"	"
Robert Milward, of Pentridge, co. Derby & Ann Hodgkinson of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"	"
John Dawson, this p. & Ann Briggs, of Newark, Notts. ...	...	23	"	"
Richard Toplis of Wilford, Notts. & Ann Kirkstevens, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	"	"
John Goodall & Susanna Dewick, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25	"	"
Thomas Newton & Mary Wharton ...	...	26	"	"
Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Frost ...	...	8	Oct.	"
Anthony Mather of Snitterton, p. Darley, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Frederick, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9	"	"
Job Merrin & Mary Stainer ...	...	15	"	"
Thomas Pearson & Sarah Scattergood, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"	"
Thomas Spencer of Burton upon Trent, co. Stafford & Alice Silvester of				

Mansfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Oct.	1738
Job Bennet & Ann Wheldon	...	...	17	" "
William Bush of Calverton, Notts., &				
Rosamond Frost, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	"	"
John Oakland & Mary Kirkstevens	...	24	"	"
Richard Stonsby & Sarah Barrow	...	29	"	"
Stringer Simmonds & Elizabeth Widdowson		2 Nov.		"
Samuel Hely & Elizabeth Ashpinshaw	...	4	"	"
Thomas Bestock & Mary Pool	...	14	"	"
Edward Dewick & Martha Bagshaw	...	19	"	"
Thomas Meeklah, this p. & Jane Rose of				
Snenton, Notts. ...	...	2	Dec.	"
William Holms & Rebecca Young	...	5	"	"
George Penniston & Elizabeth Ball, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	"	"
Thomas Bennet & Elizabeth Smith, both				
of Arnold, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"	"
Matthew Brackner of Bullwell, Notts. &				
Mary Clark of Kirkby, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"
Richard Armstrong & Mary Barrow, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
John Collier & Alice Potts	...	24	"	"
Joshua Fleming & Temperance Rook	...	30	"	"
John Burgess & Ann Richards	...	"	"	"
John Hickling & Ann Wild	...	31	"	"
Samuel Deveral & Rebecca Adkin	...	1 Jan.		"
William Bury Esq ^r : & Ann Sherwin, <i>lic.</i>	4	"		"
James Alvey & Mary Soarsby	...	9	"	"
John Shaw & Susanna Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	"	"
Joseph Crowther & Mary Redgate	...	16	"	"
Samuel Piggot & Ann Kirk, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"	"
William Adkinson & Sarah Beardmore	...	27	"	"
Jeffery Etches, of St. Nicholas & Lydia				
Turner, this p. ...	...	29	"	"
Joseph Vickars & Hannah Corthan	...	3 Feb.		"
Samuel Ward & Elizabeth Merrin	...	6	"	"
Joseph Richards & Mary Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	"	"
William Finn & Ann Johnson, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"	"
John Archer & Rebecca Hornby, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Edward Brown, of St. Nicholas & Hannah				

Orme, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Feb.	1738
George Talbot, this p., & Rachel Wapplinton of Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27	" "
Samuel Clark & Ann Parsons	...	...	4 Mar.	"
William Redgate & Hannah Hardy	...	," "	"	"
Marmaduke Horseley & Sarah White	...	," "	"	"
Richard Sadler, of Colwick, Notts. & Elizabeth Dakyn, this p.	...	...	6	" "
John Goodall & Ann Pickard, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	"	"
Richard Lambert & Ann Clee, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	8 Apl.	1739	
George Bridgford & Ann Moor	...	23	"	"
Thomas Street & Mary Miller	...	24	"	"
Philip Morris & Elizabeth Cobb	...	," "	"	"
John Barnes & Ann Ward	...	26	"	"
Bartholomew Gamble & Sarah Truman	...	30	"	"
Joseph Palmer & Mary Lemmon	...	13 May		"
Robert Thornton & Martha Beardsley	...	," "	"	"
Richard Brown & Elizabeth Marshall	...	29	"	"
George Savage & Emm [sic] Shaw	...	4 June		"
Joseph Mayfield & Elizabeth Marshall	...	5	"	"
Richard Guest & Ann Simpson	...	11	"	"
William Broadhead & Elizabeth Wells	...	12	"	"
Robert Deplidge & Isabel Marsden	...	," "	"	"
William Deveral & Elizabeth Pickard, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"	"
Edward James & Elizabeth Bains	...	2 July		"
Joseph Whitchurch & Sarah Rippon	...	3	"	"
Richard Middleton, of St. Nicholas p. & Jane Maddock, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	10	"	"
John Winton & Elizabeth Mallas	...	15	"	"
John Varney & Margaret Watson	...	," "	"	"
Thomas Thornton of Corthingstock, Notts. & Mary Featherstone, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	," "	"	"
Mordecai White & Mary Roebuck	...	17	"	"
Francis Knight & Ann Brown	...	18	"	"
John Davy & Edy Drury	...	23	"	"
William Shaw & Mary Silverwood	...	29	"	"
John Cheshire & Mary Truman	...	2 Sept.		"
Thomas Brierly & Mary Pimm	...	4	"	"

John Winter & Ann Lee	...	...	9 Sept.	1739
Henry Smith & Elizabeth Bates, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	"	"
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hayes	...	20	"	"
John Green of Hucknall Torkard &				
Elizabeth Barker, this p.	...	21	"	"
Thomas Wells & Ruth Varney	...	23	"	"
John Lacer of Wymswould, co. Leicester,				
& Mary Wood of Wysal, Notts. <i>lic.</i>		"	"	"
Thomas Porter & Elizabeth Broadhead	...	29	"	"
John Crampton & Ruth Hind	...	30	"	"
John Tomlinson & Jane Inch	...	22	Oct.	"
Stephen Ashby & Elizabeth Sewell	...	29	"	"
William Cash & Elizabeth Stenson	...	12	Nov.	"
Thomas Martin & Rebecca Johnson	...	20	"	"
Joseph Troop & Mary Howit	...	18	Dec.	"
Thomas Mayfield & Ann Bridgford	...	26	"	"
William Walker & Ann Miller	...	27	"	"
Daniel Wood, p. All Saints, Derby, & Ann				
Hardy, of Stapleford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Alexander Corbet & Sarah Redwood	...	29	"	"
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Ward both of				
Cotgrove, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Richard York & Priscilla Fieldhouse, <i>lic.</i>		31	"	"
Jeremiah Miller & Sarah Fox	...	1	Jan.	"
Samuel Mellers & Elizabeth Laykin	...	6	"	"
William Miller & Mary Mellers	...	7	"	"
Edmund Whittaker & Mary Richardson, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	"	"
John Peet & Ann Elliot	...	20	"	"
John Longman of Sandyacre, co. Derby,				
& Mary Smith this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	"	"
Richard Nealer of Bakewell, co. Derby, &				
Mary Stanley of Lenton, co. Notting-				
ham, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
Benjamin Mercer & Elizabeth Heasley	...	27	"	"
William Jackson & Rebecca Elley	...	5	Feb.	"
William Ward, of St. Nicholas p. & Mary				
Wood, this p.	...	10	"	"
Thomas Guest & Hannah Shepherd	...	12	"	"

John Bird & Ann Bird, both of Gedling, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	16 Feb.	1739
Thomas Parks & Ann Carnell	18	" "
Samuel Spivey & Rebecca Holms	19	" "
John Hagar & Elizabeth Leland	"	" "
Daniel Watkinson & Eleanor Chapman, both of Greasley, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	25	" "
Edward Adderley of Bunny, Notts., & Hannah Gibson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	16 Mar.	"
John Simpson & Mary James	7 Apl.	1740
John Hunt & Elizabeth Lee	"	" "
John Newton, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester & Mary Wood of Newark upon Trent, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	9	" "
Thomas Wood & Esther Rhodes, <i>lic.</i>	10	" "
Robert Mansfield & Mary Stevenson	"	" "
John Flower of Stanton in the Wold, Notts. & Sarah Davis, of Plumtree, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	12	" "
John Shepherd & Mary Wallis	13	" "
Philip Gell & Mary Gray	"	" "
George Morley of St. Peters, & Hannah Linney, this p.	17	" "
William Renshaw & Elizabeth Bland	4 May	"
William Nicholson & Mary Whitelam	"	" "
John Dade & Martha Maud, <i>lic.</i>	10	" "
James Foulgham of St. Peters & Martha Ball, this p., <i>lic.</i>	11	" "
John Wood of Foston, p. Long-Bennington, co. Lincoln & Eleanor Ward, this p.	12	" "
Theophilus Jones & Elizabeth Wheldon	29	" "
John Hutchinson & Ann Cook	30	" "
Joseph Flint & Mary Rayner	11 June	"
Richard Widdowson & Mary Pinkney, both of Thrumpton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	15	" "
John Bartlett, this p. & Mary Gee, of Liverpool in Lancashire, <i>lic.</i>	17	" "
Thomas Hooton & Barbara Dodd, <i>lic.</i>	"	" "

Anthony Paler & Sarah Dain ...	...	1 July	1740
Thomas Porter of Dale Abbey, co. Derby, & Mary Stephens of Stapleford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	2	,,	,
Thomas Betts of Sheffield in Yorkshire & Sarah Swan, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12	,,
Edward Gilbert, of Calverton, Notts. & Elizabeth Sutton, of Stanton on the Wold, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21	,,
William Hardy & Mary Valentine	...	3 Aug.	,
George Heckstall & Ann Turvey	...	4	,,
Job Parr & Sarah Dixon, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7	,,
Henry Gilbert & Ann Oldfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	,"	,,
John Marsh of Kilmarshe, co. Derby, & Rebecca Seales, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	11	,,
William Austin & Mary Smith	...	25	,,
Daniel Watkinson & Mary Hunt	...	29	,,
Thomas Birch & Jane Sands ...	...	15 Sept.	,
John Moxley & Elizabeth Briggs	...	7 Oct.	,
Joseph Rayney & Sophia Spens, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	,,
Richard Moseley, of St. Peters & Mary Flinders, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18	,,
John Turner, of Sawley, co. Derby, & Sarah White, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21	,,
George Cape & Hannah White	...	27	,,
Benjamin Williams & Ruth Truman	...	3 Nov.	,
William Minshaw of Shaftesbury, co. Dorset, & Sarah Wright, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	16	,,
John Morris & Margaret Wattson, both of Hickling, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17	,,
Robert Flint & Elizabeth Pacey	...	25	,,
James Hutchinson & Ruth Sheldon	...	13 Dec.	,
John Parr & Dinah Hilton ...	...	15	,,
John Hilton & Elizabeth Harrison	...	27	,,
Richard Neal & Mary Mills, both of St. Peters, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Jan.	,
Thomas Porter & Martha Clayton	...	12	,,
John Castles & Martha Wild ...	...	10 Feb.	,
John Jinnever & Elizabeth Hickling, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Mar.	,

John Smith, of Beeston, Notts. & Katherine Wells, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... ...	2 Mar. 1740
John Gregory, of Breason, co. Derby & Elizabeth Hall, of Costock, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	14 " "	
George Hall & Mary Crafts	30 " 1741	
William Dann & Rebecca Harrison	31 " "	
William Parr & Mary Fullforth	" " "	
William Reasby & Ruth Rolling	" " "	
George Foster of Calverton, Notts. & Ann Lee, this p. ...	... ...	4 Apl. "
Nathaniel Woolhouse & Ann White	5 " "	
Thomas Loversuch & Mary Turner	6 " "	
John Machin & Mary Tipping ...	21 " "	
John Oldknow & Penelope Liptrot, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 " "	
William Marsh & Ann Elliot ...	2 May	"
Joseph Innocent & Elizabeth Caulton, both of Mansfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	12 " "	
Joseph Williams & Ann Cook ...	31 " "	
Joseph Williams & Ann Barguin, <i>lic.</i>	7 June	"
John Knight & Elizabeth Selby	9 " "	
Robert Horsley & Mary Stoker	" " "	
William Davis & Alice Barrowclif, both of Selston, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	21 " "	
Edward Strey & Mary Hackit ...	25 " "	
Gervase Roe & Ann Hewitt ...	" " "	
John Burton & Ruth Blackston	27 " "	
John Follows & Ann Bingham	30 " "	
William Slater & Isabel Beardsley	5 July	"
George Lawson & Elizabeth Sills, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 " "	
William Towl & Ann Bradshaw, both of Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	7 " "	
Joseph Barnett & Sarah Newham, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 " "	
Samuel Bird & Sarah Bilby ...	11 " "	
Thomas Robinson & Unice Gilbert	12 " "	
John Hays & Sarah Tomlinson	19 " "	
Josiah Savile & Elizabeth Marshal	27 " "	
Thomas Robins & Ann Marsden	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Lingford, of Orson, Notts. &		

Mary Holms	...	...	...	10 Aug.	1741
Samuel Eyres & Mary Peet	...	...	...	1 Sept.	,
John Archer & Fortune Eyre	...	...	21	„	,
William Flower & Dorothy Butt	...	„	„	„	,
John Hough & Mary White	...	„	„	„	,
Thomas Taylor of St. Peters, & Elizabeth Barker, this p.	...	...	29	„	,
John Coleshead & Mary Cooper	...	...	30	„	,
Richard Hooton & Elizabeth Dodd	...	...	1 Oct.	„	,
Somerfield Sykes & Mary Spencer	...	...	11	„	,
William Lee & Alice Collier	...	„	„	„	,
John Williams & Mary Kemp	...	„	„	„	,
William Hails & Margaret Wademan	...	...	12	„	,
John Dunn & Lydia Wood, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15	„	,
James Truman & Elizabeth Caulton	...	...	18	„	,
Robert Shelton, of Eaton, co. Leicester, & Trisworth Mason, of Outhorp, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	„	„	,
William Jefferies & Rebecca Storer	...	...	26	„	,
Thomas Huddleston & Abigail Crowshaw	...	„	„	„	,
Charles Harrat & Susanna Pride	...	...	8 Nov.	„	,
Thomas Middleton & Mary Whitchurch	...	...	9	„	,
Henry Marshall & Mary Bains	...	...	10	„	,
William Attenborow, of Stapleford, Notts. & Mary Attenborow, of Clifton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17	„	,
James Erwin & Sarah Arley	...	...	30	„	,
John Burton & Elizabeth Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 Dec.	„	,
Gervase Clay & Mary Lee	...	...	6	„	,
Francis Cottingham of Gedling, Notts. & Sarah Hutchinson, of Gonalston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10	„	,
Joseph Williamson of Snenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Hall this p.	...	...	13	„	,
William Bosworth, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester & Mary Bosworth of Ratcliff upon Soar, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	„	„	„	,
William Smith & Elizabeth James	...	...	25	„	,

Jasper Carter & Mary Wells ...	...	26 Dec.	1741
Thomas Willson & Jane Hobman	...	27	„ „
Thomas Orson & Margaret Tabb	...	29	„ „
Edward Sadler & Mary Wardley	...	3	Jan. „
Thomas Horner & Ann Barns ...	...	6	„ „
Joseph Mather & Mary Burton, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	„ „
Thomas Hallam, of Arnold & Sarah Parratt, of Blidworth, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	9	„ „
Thomas Smith, of Rolleston, Notts. & Sarah Rose, of Upton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„ „
William Clayton & Mary Craven, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	„ „
Godfrey Whittaker & Jane Williamson, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	Feb. „
Richard Hirst & Sarah Johnson	...	24	„ „
John Hutton, of Upper Broughton, Notts. & Alice Booth, this p.	...	„	„ „
Edward Claytor of Thorp Arnold, co. Leicester, & Elizabeth Bolston, of Broughton Sulney, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„ „
Benjamin Eyre & Ann Shelton	...	28	„ „
John Richards & Elizabeth Brown	...	1	Mar. „
John Handley & Elizabeth Allison	...	2	„ „
Isaac Herring & Ann Soley ...	...	„	„ „
John Greenwood & Elizabeth James	...	„	„ „
James Alvey & Arabella Wingfield	...	10	„ „
Robert Alsebrook, of Critch, co. Derby, & Susannah Woodhouse, of Worksop, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Apl. 1742
George Skelling, of Bingham, Notts. & Elizabeth Talbot this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	9	„ „
Edward Johnson & Hannah Baldwinson	...	18	„ „
Benjamin Birch & Hannah Walker, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	„ „
William Jackson & Ann Bomer	...	22	„ „
Joseph Watson & Rebecca Clarkston	...	6	May „
Edward Guy & Hannah Storer	...	16	„ „
William White of Whitwell, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Wakefield of West Drayton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	17	„ „
James Cheetham & Sarah Nawl	...	30	„ „

William Bean of Aslocton, p. Whatton, Notts. & Sarah Peet of Granby, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 June 1742
William Dance & Mary Savage	...	6	" "
George Peet & Elizabeth Selby	...	7	" "
Peter Seywell & Margaret Bottom	...	"	" "
Thomas Woodward & Ann Barber	...	9	" "
George Rolling of Greasley, Notts. & Alice Storer of Nuthal, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	13	" "
William Adams & Elizabeth Stocks	...	24	" "
Samuel Singleton & Elizabeth Brown	...	26	" "
John Morley & Eleanor Gillman, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	" "
John Marriot & Tabitha Richards, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	" "
Joseph Western & Elizabeth North	...	4 July	"
Joseph Stanley & Sarah Gregory	...	7	" "
William Wiseman of Haydon, co. Lincoln, & Mary Armstrong, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
James Wood of Ratcliff upon Soar, Notts. & Jane Boham p. St. Alkman's, Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
Francis Smith & Rebecca Chapman	...	18	" "
William Raworth & Elizabeth Frost	...	"	" "
George Abbyshire & Ann Gawson	...	20	" "
Joseph Oliver & Judith Pilkington	...	27	" "
Robert Fisher & Ann Osborn	...	2 Aug.	"
Alexander K[blank] & Hannah Parker	...	8	" "
Charles Else & Diana Parr, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	" "
Robert Wesson & Mary Waddams	...	"	" "
Joseph Booth & Elizabeth Hearson, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	" "
William Man & Elizabeth Hart, both of Hickling, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	15	" "
Thomas Meredith & Elizabeth Downs	...	31	" "
John Burgess & Hannah Draper	...	5 Sept.	"
Thomas Cooper & Ann Langar	...	"	" "
George Harrison & Elizabeth Davey	...	"	" "
Samuel Roe & Eleanor Holder	...	12	" "
Daniel Parrot & Mary Rose	...	"	" "
William Crofts & Sarah Lee	...	14	" "

Joshua Wooley & Hannah Shepherd	...	19	Sept.	1742
Francis Cox, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, & Sarah Greaves, this p.	...	20	"	"
Thomas Platts of Toton, p. Attenborough, Notts. & Martha Smith, of Willson, p. Breedon on the Hill, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"	"
Enoch Slater & Martha Gadsby	...	23	"	"
John Tongue & Mary Shipley, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
James Clark & Elizabeth Tongue	...	26	"	"
Beaumont Topot & Jane Haynes, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"	"
Jonathan Truman & Margaret Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	Oct.	"
John Wright & Martha Renshaw	...	10	"	"
John Whitehead & Mary Bird	...	"	"	"
Thomas Smalley & Elizabeth Slack	...	18	"	"
Francis Wigins & Mary Etough	...	25	"	"
Thomas Smith & Christiana Bailey	...	31	"	"
Thomas Greasley & Dorothy Allen	...	2	Nov.	"
John Hazard, of Wilford, Notts. & Sarah Smith, this p.	...	7	"	"
Henry Bell & Ann Langford	...	8	"	"
David Kettleborn & Hannah Selby	...	"	"	"
William Ward, of St. Peters & Elizabeth Evans, this p.	...	9	"	"
George Medcalf & Hannah Moor, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
John Cox, of Beeston, Notts. & Ellen Harrison, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"	"
William Knowls & Abigail Berdsall, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Joseph Flower & Ann Wagg	...	6	Dec.	"
Thomas Copeland & Sarah Barlow	...	"	"	"
Thomas Simpson & Phœbe Batson	...	25	"	"
Richard Parsons & Ann Wells, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"	"
John Coppock & Katherine Edwards	...	28	"	"
Jonathan Crowshaw & Sarah Dale	...	29	"	"
Joseph Dodd & Rebecca Ward	...	2	Jan.	"
John Measures & Tamar Elliott	...	"	"	"
William Walker & Mary Hamington	...	3	"	"
Thomas Willington & Mary Leavers, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	"	"
William Renshaw & Hannah Hill	...	16	"	"

John Hales & Mary Moseley	...	...	16 Jan.	1742
William Richards & Sarah Payne, both of Strelley, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24	„ „
Daniel Coates, this p. & Elizabeth Leeson, of Ruddington, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25	„ „
Stringer Simmonds & Mary Hallam	...	29	„ „	
Jonathan Berdmore & Sarah Gascoyne	...	30	„ „	
John Drake & Mary Burton	...	2	Feb.	„
Thomas Cowfield & Mary Mercer	...	13	„ „	
Edward Beaumont & Elizabeth Motte	...	„	„ „	
Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Green	...	14	„ „	
John Shimel & Jane Hemingray	...	„	„ „	
John Doncaster of Scarrington & Hannay Palethorpe of Shelford, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	Mar.	1743
William Maxwell & Mary Thornton	...	4	Apl.	„
Henry King & Elisabeth Jackson	...	5	„ „	
Thomas Sadler & Hannah Jowett	...	6	„ „	
William Hopper & Elisabeth Bradley	...	„	„ „	
Thomas Walkden & Martha Towle	...	7	„ „	
William Wesson & Mary Rawson	...	„	„ „	
William Perkins & Sarah Adkin	...	10	„ „	
Richard Newton & Hannah Carter	...	„	„ „	
John Clayton & Mary Woodhouse	...	23	„ „	
Benjamin Blunt & Esther Rowe	...	27	„ „	
William Morley & Mary Daft, both of Sneinton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	„	„ „	
Jonathan Royston & Elisabeth Best	...	9	May	„
Jotham Fouljam of Wakefield in Yorkshire & Jane Porter of Bramcote, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	20	„	„	
Robert Ireland & Sarah Redgate	...	21	„	„
Joseph Watson & Ruth Read	...	24	„	„
Luke Hollingworth & Hannah Lee	...	„	„ „	
David Coates & Sarah Titterton	...	27	„ „	
William Willcock & Alice Rolleston	...	„	„ „	
Robert Hornbuckle of Gamston, Notts. & Ann Beardsley, of Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	12	June	„	
Isaac Beardsley, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Hornbuckle, of Gamston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	„	„ „	„	

Thomas Lamen & Susanna Wilkins	...	25 June	1743
Robert Lacy & Elisabeth Treice	...	3 July	,
Thomas Parkes & Sarah Ash	...	"	"
John Palmer, this p. & Mary Peel, p. All Saints, Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	,
John Hammond & Jane Unwin	...	11	,
George Bruers & Elisabeth Neal, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	,
James Hallam & Mary Greasley	...	26	,
Samuel Hill & Ann Wilkinson	...	28	,
James Meller of Lincoln & Frances Thomlinson, of Dunham, Notts. <i>lic.</i>		3 Aug.	,
John Wild & Catherine Gunthorp	...	8	,
Robert Yarwood & Hannah Hodgkin	...	14	,
William Stephens & Christian Cox, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	,
Thomas Moor & Catherine Hall	...	20	,
John Carver & Hannah Rasdale, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	,
Henry Crofts & Sarah Wire	...	13 Sept.	,
John Machin & Isabel Hutchinson	...	18	,
Thomas Calladine of Heanor, co. Derby, & Sarah Parkin, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	,
William Lee of Beeston, Notts. & Felicia Falconbridge, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	,
Robert Towle, of Radford, Notts. & Martha Staples, this p.	...	19	,
Joseph Gibson & Ann Lambert	...	"	,
Joseph Baume & Ann Gibson	...	20	,
Francis Rolling & Mary Newton	...	25	,
Joseph Naull & Ruth Shaw	...	26	,
Thomas Swan & Alice Cooper	...	18 Oct.	,
Charles Hutchinson & Mary Brown	...	23	,
John Harley & Judith Bennett	...	2 Nov.	,
Thomas Woodward & Mary Truman	...	15	,
John Barnes & Hannah Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	,
Jonathan Dodd & Elisabeth Greaves, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	,
John Swinscoe & Hanna Hammond	...	5 Dec.	,
John Unwin & Mary Berwick, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	,
John Parker & Susanna Featherston, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	,
William Whittle & Sarah Broadhead	...	25	,

William Humfreys & Ann Smith	...	26 Dec.	1743
Benjamin Miller & Elisabeth Woolley	...	8 Jan.	,
Abraham Norman & Mary Beck	...	22	,
William Miller & Sarah Weetman	...	29	,
Isaac Alvey & Ann Austin	...	30	,
Thomas Archer & Ann Berrisford	...	5 Feb.	,
Thomas Roberts & Ann Orange	...	"	,
John Ward & Mary Clark	...	6	,
Samuel Harding & Ann Mayfield	...	"	,
Samuel Thorp & Eleanor Kivinton	...	"	,
James Carlile & Susanna Greaton	...	12 Mar.	,
William Henson of Bunney, Notts. &			
Sarah Hart, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	13	,
William Baumford & Hannah Bate	...	19	,
Thomas Bufton & Mary Bramman	...	"	,
William Wright & Margaret Charnell	...	25	,
Ralph Nevill & Ann Hall	...	29	,
Thomas Doubleday & Mary Sheldon	...	"	,
William Brown & Rebecca Williams	...	30	,
George Wilson & Eleanor Harvey	...	5 Apl.	,
James Hurst & Elizabeth Warsop	...	7	,
William Clifford & Elisabeth Rayner, <i>lic.</i>	10	"	,
John Pepper & Catherine James, <i>lic.</i>	15	"	,
Richard Bales & Ann Taylor	...	25	,
Thomas Radford & Elisabeth West, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	,
Thomas Balm & Elisabeth Bennison	...	26	,
William Carrington & Elisabeth Burt	...	10 May	,
Charles Pegg & Ann Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>	15	"	,
Thomas Best & Mary Tennant	...	20	,
Joseph Timms & Mary Cookson	...	4 June	,
William Cope, p. St. Alkmund, Derby, &			
Catherine James, this p.	...	6	,
William Shelton, of Gedling, Notts. &			
Ann Draper, this p.	...	7	,
Joseph Osborn & Mary Daft	...	10	,
John Langdall of Normanton upon Soar,			
Notts. & Elisabeth Burton of Keg-			
worth, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	15	"	,
NOTTM.—I.			28

John Bailey & Mary Diamond ...	...	21 June	1744
John Tomlinson & Jane Williams	...	1 July	"
George Brownrigge & Ann Hives, both of Hickling, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	16	" "
William Pycroft & Mary Jones	...	29	" "
John Miller & Martha Cramp, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Aug.	"
John Sheldon & Christian Whitaker	...	12	" "
John Ball & Ann Man	...	"	" "
Francis Rivington & Sarah Crofts	...	13	" "
John Grundy & Ann Lister	...	15	" "
William Knott & Mary Reddish	...	27	" "
Edward Twist of Normanton upon Soar, & Hannah Aldridge of Great Leak, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	28	" "
Joseph Unwin & Sarah Birch	...	2 Sept.	"
Richard Greasley & Mary Lupton	...	18	" "
John Wingfield & Ann Green	...	21	" "
Robert Atkin & Jane Smith, both of Ansley, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
Anthony Brownlow of Lenton & Martha Weston, of Radford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
William Barthorp & Ann Bostock	...	23	" "
William Jinnever & Elisabeth Dixon	...	30	" "
John Milward & Ann Smith	...	1 Oct.	"
Noah Gibson & Ann Shepherdson	...	3	" "
John Thornton, of Cotgrave, Notts. & Sarah Buxton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
Henry Brown, of Duffield, co. Derby, & Ellen Phips, of Lenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	8	" "
Thomas Marshall & Ann Bramley	...	15	" "
William Hallam & Elisabeth Kitchin, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
John Green & Elisabeth Key	...	21	" "
George Slaney & Sarah Kenny	...	"	" "
John Varney & Sarah Stow	...	"	" "
William Corthan & Elisabeth Hall	...	25	" "
John Smith & Ann Good	...	28	" "
Mr. Charles Hodges, of St. Peter's & Mrs. Elisabeth Marshall, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	" "

Samuell Broadhead & Elisabeth Farbrough		1 Nov.	1744
Samuel Bird & Ellen Dauwood	...	4	" "
Richard Leak & Sarah Birch	...	26	" "
Robert Parks & Sarah Bunting	...	30	" "
John Calderwood & Catherine Grange	...	3	Dec. ,,
Joseph Eley & Elisabeth Harrison	...	9	" "
Thomas King & Ann Baily	...	24	" "
Timothy Gregory & Elisabeth Rivington	25	"	" "
John Witham & Sarah Rotherhey	...	26	" "
William Gregory & Mary Woodhouse	...	"	" "
Thomas Berrisford & Faith Kirkby	...	30	" "
Anthony Parker & Mary Good	...	"	" "
Torrett Pacey & Hannah Shears	...	3	Jan. "
John Shore, of St. Nicholas, & Mary Crofts, this p. lic.	...	...	" " "
The Reverend M ^r Charles Clarke and M ^{rs}			
Ann Johnson both of Arnold, Notts. lic.		4	" "
William Douty, of Darly, co. Derby, & Sarah Knight, of Nuthall, Notts. lic.		13	" "
William Varney & Mary Birkhamshire	...	14	" "
John Claytor & Mary Palmer	...	21	" "
Joseph Burgin & Jane Stone	...	27	" "
William Berwick & Jane Abbot	...	3	Feb. "
David Duckson & Mary Johnson	...	5	" "
William Hughes & Sarah Abbot	...	17	" "
Henry Shaw & Ruth Harrison, both of St. Peter's p. lic.	...	...	" " "
Charles Brown & Ann Carr	...	19	" "
Richard Smith & Elisabeth Weston, lic.		3	Mar. "
Philip Harris, of Stableford, co. Leicester, & Jane Pare, of Tythby, Notts. lic.	...	4	" "
Mr. John Wingfield & Mrs. Ann Arnold	...	14	" "
Jonas Bettison & Mary Whitaker, lic.	...	2	Apl. 1745
Richard Goodall & Mary Whitaker, lic.	...	10	" "
Robert Burrows & Sarah Pinder	...	11	" "
John Burton & Catherine Howett	...	17	" "
Joseph Moseley & Ellen Western	...	18	" "
Robert Daft of Hickling, Notts. & Sarah			

Gregory, of Stathorn, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	27	Apl.	1745
Edward Shipley & Ann Keetley	19	May	,
John Lemon & Mary Smitham	23	"	"
Samuel Siddon of Plesley, co. Derby, &			
Mary Owtram of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	4	June	,
David Welkdale & Ann Milward	6	"	"
William Bentley & Mary Clark	9	"	"
Samuel Beardsley, of Ilkeston, co. Derby & Elisabeth Reckless, of Wollaton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	10	"	"
Henry Pearson, of St. Nicholas, & Mary Bellingham, this p. <i>lic.</i>	18	"	"
Henry Barker, of Sheepshead, co. Leicester, & Millicent Cook, of Ratcliff upon Soar, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	22	"	"
✓ Francis Jebb & Mary Young, both of Eperstone, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	30	"	"
Joseph Knightley of Wollaton, Notts. & Mary Breedon, this p.	2	July	,
John Ball & Alice Wright	13	"	"
William Hegg & Elisabeth Hayhurst	21	"	"
Cornelius Bates & Ann Burton	22	"	"
Luke Brown & Ann Wheatcroft	28	"	"
Robert Oliver, of St. Peters & Elisabeth Weightman, this p. <i>lic.</i>	1	Aug.	,
Stephen Mercer & Mary England	18	"	"
Samuel Slater, this p. & Sarah Hodson, of Clifton, Notts.	8	Sept.	,
William Moor & Ann Meadows, <i>lic.</i>	"	"	"
William Clarke, of Stanford, Notts. & Mary Storer, this p. <i>lic.</i>	16	"	"
William Flint of Kirkby in Ashfield & Elisabeth Goodwin, of Selston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	21	"	"
Joseph Taylor, this p. & Mary Willatt, of Duffield, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	22	"	"
Charles Harratt & Betty Ufton	24	"	"
Joseph Warsop & Hannah Leaper	"	"	"

Samuel Johnson & Dorcas Saywell	...	25	Sept.	1745
Thomas Greenwood, of St. Peter's p. &				
Ann Daykin, this p. ....	...	26	„	„
John Oliver, of Whatton, Notts. & Elisabeth White, this p. <i>lic.</i> ....	...	6	Oct.	„
Philip Meller & Mary Yates	...	”	”	”
Robert Sandy, of St. Peter's & Martha Musson, this p. ....	...	7	„	„
Robert Blood, this p. & Ann Groves, of Loughborough, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	”	”	”
John Bayly, of Breedon, co. Leicester, & Mary Kinsey, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	”	”	”
Thomas Bates & Ann Loxley	...	21	„	„
Samuel Hill & Mary Bridgford	...	27	„	„
Samuel Tilborn & Sarah Tantum	...	”	”	”
John Parr & Mary Lassells	...	29	„	„
William Bird & Ann Wheldon	...	2	Nov.	„
Joseph Barnes & Mary Rose	...	”	”	”
Joseph Dunn & Ann Green	...	5	„	”
Charles Burton & Elisabeth Langford	...	10	„	”
Gregory Morley, of Snenton, Notts. & Mary Silcock, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	”	”	”
James Hutchinson & Ann Deplidge	...	11	„	”
George Bond of Wymeswould, co. Leicesters., & Mary Butler, of Clifton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	16	„	„
William Chappell & Elisabeth Hall	...	17	„	”
Matthew Bradley, of Scarcliff, co. Derby, & Mary Orton of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24	„	”
Samuel Taylor & Isabel Stocks, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	„	”
William Bullock & Ann Turner	...	30	„	”
Stephen Brooks & Sarah Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	Dec.	„
John Carmichael & Mary Selby	...	25	„	”
Thomas Newton & Elisabeth Yates	...	27	„	”
John Roper & Sarah Lee	...	28	„	”
Robert Miller & Ann Ward	...	30	„	”
William Coleborn & Ruth Carline	...	3	Jan.	„
Thomas Reed & Mary Staples ...	...	5	„	”

William Taylor & Mary Wild ...	... 13	Jan.	1745
James Smith & Ruth Oxmore ...	... 14	"	"
Ralph Wood & Martha Miller ...	... 19	"	"
Thomas Johnson & Mary Nevill	... "	"	"
David Dodd & Elisabeth Berrisford	... 25	"	"
John Peck & Elisabeth Wright	... 26	"	"
Robert Pindar & Margaret Harris	... 30	"	"
David Harpham of Basford, Notts. &			
Elisabeth Wilson, this p. ...	... 4	Feb.	"
Samuel Fox & Ann Edson ...	... 6	"	"
William Blasdale & Jane Spencer	... 9	"	"
John Feniough, of Flintham, Notts. &			
Elisabeth Aram, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... "	"	"
William Chappell & Hannah Keatley	... 11	"	"
Thomas Mason & Elisabeth Hall	... "	"	"
Joseph White, of Pentridge, co. Derby, &			
Sarah Henson, of Bunny, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	... "	"	"
John Smith, of Gotham, & Elisabeth			
Gamble, of Sutton Bonington, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	25	"	"
Thomas Hedderly & Martha Trueman "	"	"
William Ellis, this p. & Emma Baxter,			
of Bingham, Notts. ...	... 29	Mar.	1746
Richard Tomlinson & Mary Cartwright ...	30	"	"
Henry Abbott & Ann Cash ...	... 1	Apl.	"
Thomas Whittle & Ann Benton	... 2	"	"
Anthony Buxton & Rebecca Swan	... 14	"	"
Isaac Irish, of Anstey, co. Leicester &			
Phyllis Read, of Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	18	"	"
Richard Doncaster & Catherine Daft	... 21	"	"
Thomas Robinson & Sarah Crofts	... 27	"	"
George Roberts & Sarah Robinson	... 1	May	"
George Hazard & Ann Green ...	... 5	"	"
William Kirkby & Mary Balmer	... 6	"	"
Mr. John Eardley, of Drayton under			
Hales, co. Salop. & Mrs. Elisabeth			
Broughton of St. Peter's, Nottm. <i>lic.</i>	,"	"	"
John Taylor & Elisabeth Nichols ...	11	"	"
Peter Danks of Wollaton & Elisabeth			

Butler of Stapleford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	17	May	1746
William Bate & Hannah Bruce	...	18	„	„
John Jeffs, of Wollaton, Notts. & Mary				
Rose of Sharley, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	June	,
Joseph Cartwright & Alice Owen, both of				
Brewhouse Yard, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„	„
James Turner & Sarah Radfarth	...	15	„	„
Groves Benton & Mary Carrington	...	19	„	„
John Cook & Elisabeth Richardson	...	26	„	„
John Gadsby, of St. Nicholas, & Rebecca				
Tudsbury, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„	„
William Russell & Elisabeth Boham	...	29	„	„
Richard Burroughs, of Elton, & Elisabeth				
Avery, of Whatton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	July	,
John Hallam & Ann Patchett	...	13	„	„
John Wright, of Bingham, Notts. &				
Dorothy Smith, of Gunnerby, co.				
Lincoln, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	„	„
Joshua Withers & Sarah Brown	...	27	„	„
William Webb & Catherine Officer	...	29	„	„
Edward Dexter, of Kynalton, Notts. &				
Mary Caunt, of Mountsorrell, co.				
Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	„	„
David Hardy, of Spoodon, co. Derby, &				
Sarah Birch this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Aug.	,
Richard Skellington & Ann Blazdale	...	8	Sept.	,
Thomas Bate & Elisabeth Lomas	...	21	„	„
Benjamin Marshall & Mary Booker, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	„	„
Edward Blake, of Colston Basset, Notts.				
& Mary Christian of Skellington, co.				
Lincoln, <i>lic.</i>	...	23	„	„
Ralph Billing, of Bakewell, co. Derby, &				
Ann Swan, of St. Peter's, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	„	„
Saintly Keatley & Catherine Greasley	...	26	„	„
Robert Tabb & Mary Briggs	...	2	Nov.	,
Anthony Etough, of St. Peters & Mary				
Stevens, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	“	“	“
William Newcome & Eunice Peach, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	„	„

Peter Hibbert of Chesterfield co. Derby, & Hannah Gedling this p.	...	6 Nov.	1746
Daniel Lee & Ann Shelton, both of Bingham, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	9	" "
John Smedley & Mary Russel	...	10	" "
George Hazard & Jane Johnson	...	24	" "
Francis Richards & Rachel Robinson	...	4	Dec. "
Henry Turton & Priscilla Goddard	...	7	" "
John Shepardson, of Keyworth, Notts. & Elisabeth Burton this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	11	" "
Nathaniel Bancroft & Sarah Kinsey	...	"	" "
Thomas George & Sarah Kitchin, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	" "
William Hall & Mary Bettinson	...	27	" "
James Whittle & Mary Hardy	...	"	" "
William Hardy & Elisabeth Silvester	...	29	" "
Robert White & Elisabeth Clark	...	"	" "
William Warsop & Elisabeth Derry	...	1	Jan. "
Joseph Bailey & Mary Adamson	...	"	" "
William King & Ann Tissington	...	15	" "
John Attenborough, of Scarrington, Notts. & Ann Holmes, this p.	...	"	" "
Joseph Tucker of Wollaton & Phebe Burton, of Trowell, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	" "
Richard Green & Elisabeth Featherston	...	1	Feb. "
Joseph Burton & Jane Summers	...	"	" "
Samuel Flemming & Ann Hickling	...	24	" "
Job Dennis & Mary Middleton	...	26	" "
John Rous & Ann Lacey	...	28	" "
Joseph Stanley & Faith Dent	...	1	Mar. "
Thomas Parr & Mary Lupton	...	2	" "
Edward Dextor, of Langar, & Ruth Bonsar, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	4	" "
John Hopcraft & Ann White, both of Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	7	" "
William Porter & Mary Tomlin	...	10	" "
Christopher Bellman & Mary Whittle	...	13	" "
Robert Blood & Elisabeth Bridgford	...	28	" 1747
Daniel Hall of Mansfield Woodhouse,			

Notts. & Ann Simmonds, this p. <i>lic.</i>		31 Mar.	1747
Francis Jackson & Ann Gee ...	...	6 Apl.	,
Thomas Wells & Hannah Hawley ...	...	," "	"
Anthony Simpson & Sarah Baledon ...	...	13 "	"
John Wallis of Attenborough, Notts., & Catherine Jackson, of Stapleford, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18	," "
William Casteven & Mary Claytor ...	...	19	," "
Henry Mayfield & Elizabeth Clarke ...	...	20	," "
Joshua Carrington & Ann Sewell ...	...	21	," "
Matthew Booker & Mary Lee ...	...	22	," "
Joseph Knight & Sarah Atterley ...	...	26	," "
Michael Hinds & Jane Else ...	...	," "	"
Thomas Harris & Ann Setherns ...	...	27	," "
Samuel Holland & Ann Smallpeace ...	...	2 May	,
Matthew Bingham & Ann Fox ...	...	3	," "
William Jalland & Helen Shelton ...	...	," "	"
William Bailey & Martha Mellars, both of Kilvington, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	4	," "
Richard Milward & Mary Wild ...	...	6	," "
John Beverley of Weston upon Trent, co. Derby, & Rebecca Parkinson, this p.		11	," "
John Miller & Dorothy Moor ...	...	29	," "
Thomas Young & Mary Cooper ...	...	1 June	,
John Knight & Sarah Harrison ...	...	7	," "
Benjamin Barker & Hannah Hawley ...	...	8	," "
Samuel Rook & Mary Swindall ...	...	11	," "
John Shackleton & Mary Pepper, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	13	," "
John Green & Ann Stanger, both of Hucknall Torkard, Notts., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	," "	"
Edward Leach & Rebecca Farborough ...	...	26 July	,
Thomas Marriot & Hannah Garton ...	...	5 Aug.	,
Richard Briggs & Ann Millar ...	...	8	," "
Joseph Oxley & Sarah Stanesby ...	...	9	," "
John Hillear & Mary Richardson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17	," "
William Trout & Mary Barmby ...	...	26	," "
John Cheetham, of St. Peters & Catherine Burton, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Sept.	,
NOTTM.—I.			2F

Samuel Osborn & Elisabeth Kirk	...	19 Sept.	1747
John Wells & Rose Brown	...	"	"
John Greaves & Mary Gundaymore, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"
John Elam & Sarah Allison, both of Edwinstow, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
Joseph Shepherd & Sarah Hall	...	27	"
Thomas Hall & Sarah Wright	...	4	Oct.
David Lee & Hannah Greenhalgh, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	"
John Chadbourn & Martha Potts	...	5	Nov.
George Adams & Elizabeth Potts	...	8	"
Matthew Raworth & Elisabeth Cotes	...	15	"
Thomas Norman & Ann Hill	...	"	"
Edward Bate & Ann Hibbert, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	"
John Sewell & Ann Hardy	...	7	Dec.
John Everingham, of Bilborough, Notts. & Elizabeth Hague this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	8	"
George Cooper & Mary Belshaw	...	13	"
John Alsebrook & Jemima Castles	...	20	"
James Coppock & Rebecca Barlow	...	25	"
William Austin & Jane Sands	...	27	"
John Kinder & Elisabeth Burton	...	28	"
John Stirland of St. Peters & Millicent Lacy, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Jan.
Thomas Houghton & Mary Hemsley, both of Gotham, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"
William Turney of Sedgbrook, co. Lincoln, & Mary Robinson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	"
Isaac Cooke of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Brentnall, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	31	"
John Stones, of Rotherham, co. York. & Elisabeth West, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
Charles Hutchinson & Elisabeth Baguley	...	1	Feb.
Daniel Parrot & Mary Sharp	...	2	"
John Brentnall, this p. & Sarah Allcock, of St. Peters, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	"
Benjamin Osborn & Mary Boham	...	9	"
John Wright, of Clifton, Notts. & Sarah Smedley, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	13	"

Henry Best & Sarah Clarke ...	...	21 Feb.	1747
Samuel Billings & Elisabeth White ...	22	"	"
William Bush & Hannah Dunn ...	23	"	"
Samuel Featherstone & Sarah Butt ...	25	"	"
William Wharton & Abigail Bradley ...	"	"	"
Edward Palmer, p. St. Mary, Leicester, & Mary Grace of Bunny, Notts. ...	29	"	"
George Capp, this p. & Godburn, p. St. Olave in Southwark, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Mar.	"
Richard Halloway & Jane Parker ...	27	"	1748
William Knight & Sarah Lemon ...	9 Apl.	"	
Samuel Bullivant & Elisabeth Yates ...	10	"	"
Thomas Widowson & Elisabeth Gray ...	"	"	"
George Rolleston & Helen Sheldon ...	12	"	"
John Wild, of St. Nicholas & Ann Cooper, this p. ...	...	"	"
Thomas Shirley & Sarah Lovett ...	14	"	"
Robert Fisher of Cossington, co. Leicester & Mary Tebbott of Thrumpton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	19	"	"
Jonathan Hutchinson & Ann Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	2 May	"	
John Smith & Elisabeth [Johnson written <i>over an erasure</i>] ...	...	21	"
John Parker & Elisabeth Walker, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 June	"	
Richard Fielding & Ann Bernard, <i>lic.</i> ...	18	"	"
William Powell & Sarah Duce ...	20	"	"
Joseph Vickars & Mary Andrews ...	25	"	"
Stephen Northall & Rebecca Goodwin, <i>lic.</i>	3 July	"	
Joseph Pepper, this p. & Elisabeth Wayte, of Willoughby, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"
Thomas Frogson & Elisabeth Hurst ...	"	"	"
John Reynolds & Sarah Knowles ...	4	"	"
Bishop Ralphs & Ann Bucknold ...	5	"	"
John Baggaley, of Cotgrave, & Martha Wells of Langar, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"
Thomas Barber & Mary Richardson ...	7	"	"
William Bright & Rebecca Bagshaw ...	29	"	"
William Derbyshire & Ann Hempson ...	1 Aug.	"	
John Carey & Ann Walker ...	4	"	"

Simon Smith & Ann Fletcher ...	...	3 Sept.	1748
Joseph Hayes & Hannah Hartfield	...	" "	"
John Brookhouse & Sarah Ward	...	8	" "
John Vernon & Elisabeth Pearson, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	" "
John Roe, of St. Nicholas, & Elisabeth Harvey, this p.	...	15	" "
William Briggs, this p. & Catherine Wilson, of Lenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	16	" "
John Wells & Ann Milward	...	18	" "
William Lovatt & Elisabeth Roper, both of Kingston upon Soar, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	" "
Samuel Badaley & Frances Lomas	...	22	" "
John Greensmith of St. Peters, & Ann Gadsby, of St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	23	" "
William Burnham & Alice Salmon, both of Wilford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	" "
Millington Sleight & Ann Jackson	...	2	Oct. "
William Barratt & Hannah Briggs	...	18	" "
Samuel Hews of St. Nicholas, & Elisabeth Corbett, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	" "
Thomas Hodges & Arabella Theodosia Walker	...	30	" "
Thomas Brewitt & Hannah Sheldon	...	3	Nov. "
John Green & Catherine Henson	...	10	" "
James Knowles, this p. & Ann Dawson, of Bakewell, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	" "
Thomas Barguin & Mary York	...	1	Dec. "
Thomas Shaw & Sarah Glover	...	12	" "
William Morton & Mary Downes	...	"	" "
Francis Bagaley, of Mansfield, & Jane Scot, of Mansfield Woodhouse, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	" "
William Hodges & Mary Moor, both of Beeston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	31	" "
Michael Briant & Elisabeth Gilman, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	Jan. "
Thomas Cooper & Mary Mayho	...	12	" "
Richard Simpson, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, & Ann Dewick, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	19	" "
Thomas Worrill & Ann Middleton	...	22	" "

John Brentnall, this p. & Hannah Clarke, of Sandiacre, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Jan.	1748
Paul Brice & Susanna Shufflebotham	...	2 Feb.	,,
John Dodd & Martha Nicholson, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	,,
Richard Stevenson & Susanna Smith, both of Kirkby in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	4	,,
Samuel Hibbart & Ann Bell, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	,,
Samuel Bradshaw & Elisabeth Jackson	...	,,	,,
John Brown, of Norton co. Derby, & Mary Armstrong, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	9	,,
Daniel Smith & Grace Higginbotham, <i>lic.</i>	16	,,	,,
Francis Spurr & Mary Barber, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	,,
Joseph Langford & Hannah Peet, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	Mar. ,,
Gervase Sivers & Sarah Baycock	...	27	,, 1749
Joseph Hodges & Elisabeth Barnett	...	28	,,
Richard Crampton & Hannah Morley	...	31	,,
Stephen Western & Eleanor Cooper	...	12	Apl. ,,
William Archer & Elisabeth Colcroft, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	,,
John Turney, of Sedgbrook, co. Lincoln, & Hannah Ragsdale, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	,,	,,
Samuel Bathwaite & Elisabeth Hutton	...	19	,,
Henry Hind & Letitia Fletcher	...	25	,,
Francis Blewitt & Sarah Wild	...	30	,,
John Kay, of Dinnington, co. York, & Sarah Gilbert, this p.	...	7	May ,,
John Smith, of St. Peters, & Elisabeth Fillingham, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	9	,,
Michael Beckworth & Sarah Needham	...	14	,,
John Roberts & Elisabeth Flint	...	10	June ,,
Edward Goddard & Elisabeth Booth, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	,,
Francis Calladine & Hannah Fox, both of Stapleford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	,,
John Tansley & Ann Western	...	1	July ,,
Sampson Scoffin & Martha Richardson	...	2	,,
John Cooke & Sarah Saunders	...	,,	,,
William Woodward & Mary Haywood	...	3	,,
Robert Archer & Hannah Gunthorp	...	4	,,
Thomas Mayfield & Sarah Pemberton	...	6	,,

Abraham Sore of St. Peters & Mary Watson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 July	1749
John Hallam & Mary Muggleston	...	20	"	"
Thomas Wilson & Ann Goodall	...	30	"	"
Edward Ash & Ann Crofts	...	"	"	"
Samuel Cartlidge & Ann Perry	...	31	"	"
Henry Fewks, of Screveton, & Ann Wood, of Ratcliffe upon Trent, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	Aug.	"
James Hornbuckle & Ellen Grace, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
Thomas Clarke & Margaret Wells	...	26	"	"
William Wilson & Elisabeth Ward	...	27	"	"
Philip Burrel & Mary Newham	...	"	"	"
Charles Moore & Sarah Creswell, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Sept.	"
Robert Green & Ann Haethcote	...	5	"	"
Richard Hill, p. St. Martin, Birmingham, co. Warwick & Elisabeth Burbank, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	6	"	"
Samuel Parker & Jane Saxby, both of Ruddington, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	7	"	"
Benjamin Smith of West Bridgford, Notts. & Mary Salmon, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	19	"	"
John Whitefoot & Elisabeth Hunt	...	21	"	"
Henry Twells & Elisabeth Wolley, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
Thomas Bates & Elisabeth North	...	"	"	"
Robert Padget of Musson, co. Leicester, & Ann Bartram of Whatton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Robert Day & Ann Holt	...	25	"	"
Roger Harrison & Sarah Parr	...	26	"	"
William Russells & Hannah Smith	...	1 Oct.	"	"
Thomas Dabell & Ann Harold	...	"	"	"
James Greenfield & Mary Dewick	...	"	"	"
Thomas Selby & Mary Strange	...	3	"	"
John Gaunt & Margaret Sansom	...	16	"	"
John Bryerly & Mary Shaw	...	21	"	"
William Green & Ann Sketh	...	22	"	"
Ephraim Walker & Sarah Plumb	...	26	"	"
Joseph Sturgeon & Hannah Smith	...	30	"	"
Robert Hooley & Esther Addison	...	3 Nov.	"	"

John Lee, of Bingham, Notts. & Mary Hill, of Melton Mowbray co. Leicesters. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	13	Nov.	1749
Richard Middleton & Eleanor Vickers	...	25	"	"		
Jonathan Sanderson & Mary Wilkinson	...	3	Dec.	"		
Daniel Farran & Rebecca Ireland	...	11	"	"		
John Allwood & Elisabeth Harris	...	16	"	"		
George Judson & Margaret Goddard	...	24	"	"		
James Whittle & Mary Roberts	...	"	"	"		
Thomas Hind, of Radford, Notts. & Elisabeth Loxley, this p.	...	26	"	"		
Thomas Clark & Jane Lomas	...	"	"	"		
Joseph Watkinson & Francis Fallowell	...	27	"	"		
John Banfield & Elisabeth Morton	...	31	"	"		
Stephen Skinner & Elisabeth Kemp	...	"	"	"		
Thomas Lawson & Elisabeth Ward	...	7	Jan.	"		
Richard Limb of Annesley & Ann Pollard, of Farnsfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"		
✓ John Marlow, of Warsop, & Sarah Cotes, of Linby, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	"	"		
✓ Mr. Adam Young & Mrs. Mary Hanger, <i>lic.</i>	16	"	"			
✓ John Gibson, of St. Peters & Margaret Young, this p.	...	18	"	"		
The Reverend M ^r George Wakefield Rector of S ^t Nicholas in Nottingham and M ^r s Elisabeth Bark of this Parish, by Licence	...	23	"	"		
William Ward & Mary Skirch	...	28	"	"		
James Holroyd & Elisabeth Draper	...	"	"	"		
George Holroyd & Mary Pearson	...	29	"	"		
Thomas Watchan, of Allington, co. Lincoln, & Dorothy Ellis, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Feb.	"		
✓ William Fallowell & Ann Hobman	...	6	"	"		
John Ward & Ruth Wells	...	11	"	"		
George Hough & Rebecca Moseley	...	13	"	"		
John Hidson, p. St. Philip, Birmingham, co. Warwick & Mary Barrowcliff, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	"	"		
Samuel Derbyshire & Martha Erringham,						

both of Orston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	Feb.	1749
Thomas Summers & Mary Shipsides	...	25	"	"
George Sheldon & Ann Bates	...	"	"	"
John Wild & Ann Whittle	...	26	"	"
William Salter & Elisabeth Booth, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Joseph Hickinbotham & Rebecca Redwood	27	"	"	"
Joseph Darker & Ann Loxley	...	"	"	"
Mr. Thomas Richardson & Mrs. Ann Butcher, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	Mar.	"
John Hunt & Mary Pacey, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Thomas Pollard, of St. Peters & Jane Burton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	8	"	"
Samuel Truman & Mary Scarsby	...	11	"	"
George Evans & Elisabeth Watts, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	"	1750
John Gervase & Elisabeth Richards	...	26	"	"
John Woodhead & Elisabeth Holmes	...	1	Apl.	"
Thomas Betsworth & Sarah Stirland	...	3	"	"
John Wood of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. & Lydia Linacre of North Wingfield, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	"	"
Thomas Simmonds & Sarah Hall	...	17	"	"
Joseph Hargraves & Hannah Barratt	...	"	"	"
John Woodhouse & Susannah Peet	...	"	"	"
Thomas Burton & Ann Meller	...	"	"	"
William Martin & Mary Woolley	...	21	"	"
William Deavill of Gedling, Notts. & Elizabeth Turner, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"
George Heald & Ellen Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	May	"
John Poyner & Dorothy Darrington	...	12	"	"
George Cutts & Sarah Buckland	...	13	"	"
Matthew Robie & Mary Gordon	...	22	"	"
Edward Marriott & Sarah Doncaster, both of Teversall, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
John Bostock & Mary Brough	...	5	June	"
William Baines & Mary Buckland	...	"	"	"
Luke Bradbury & Mary Goodborn	...	"	"	"
George Johnson & Elisabeth Radfarth	...	"	"	"
Marmaduke Norris & Ann Barratt	...	6	"	"

Henry White, of St. Nicholas, & Ann Flaxen, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 June 1750
Joseph Bradshaw & Elisabeth Revill	...	10	„ „
Thomas Mather & Elisabeth Oldfield	...	17	„ „
Benjamin Green of St. Peters, & Ann Palmer, this p. ...	...	18	„ „
Mr. William Johnson & Mrs. Mary Pearson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28	„ „
Robert Humphrey & Mary Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	„ „	„ „
Walter Ley, of St. Peters, & Sarah Hufton, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 July	„
Enoch Joyce & Mary Keetley ...	...	2	„ „
George Taylor & Mary Moor ...	...	8	„ „
William Taylor & Sarah Woodhouse, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	„ „
John Borrows & Mary Martin ...	...	„ „	„ „
Samuel Hardy & Mary Leaper ...	...	„ „	„ „
Richard York & Elisabeth Lacey ...	...	22	„ „
Jonathan Richards & Mary Taylor ...	...	2 Aug.	„
Thomas Fieldhouse & Margaret Bramwell	...	5	„ „
William Goodson of Harby, co. Leicester & Elizabeth Elson of Hawksworth, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12	„ „
John Bowne & Sarah Hegg ...	...	15	„ „
Robert Webster & Barbara Ottiwell ...	...	21	„ „
Michael Wright & Rebecca Deveral ...	...	25	„ „
Anthony Simpson & Mary Henson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 Sept.	„
Robert Davis & Mary Shimmel ...	...	9	„ „
Edward Wood & Elizabeth Verney ...	...	12	„ „
John Morley, of Cotgrave & Mary Ireland of Holme Pierrepont ...	...	15	„ „
John Pugh & Ann Kirk ...	...	16	„ „
William Parker & Mary Knight ...	...	20	„ „
William Pacey of Flintham, & Ann Burrows, of Wilford, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25	„ „
Henry Ward & Ann Marson ...	...	30	„ „
Thomas Truman & Mary Smith ...	...	1 Oct.	„
John Alsop, of Duffield, co. Derby, & Martha Harvey, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12	„ „
NOTTM.—I.			20

William Cliff, of Thrumpton, Notts. &					
Hannah Wotton, of Kegworth, co.					
Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	14 Oct.	1750			
John Heaford, of All Saints', Leicester,					
& Sarah Thorp, this p. <i>lic.</i> ... 16	"	"			
Thomas Richmond & Mary Bradley ... 19	"	"			
Thomas Kinder & Sarah Hodgkin, <i>lic.</i> ... "	"	"			
John Heawood & Martha Atter ... 20	"	"			
John Morton & Ann Wright ... "	"	"			
John Hogg & Mary Gilbert ... 28	"	"			
Thomas Yates & Alice Britton ... 30	"	"			
Joseph Kirk & Ann Reav ... 2 Nov.	"				
George Simpson & Mary Clark ... 5	"	"			
Thomas Brook & Elisabeth Wild, both of					
Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ... 9	"	"			
John Cullen, of Averham, Notts. &					
Hannah Cook, this p. ... 11	"	"			
Daniel Bate & Elisabeth Palmer, <i>lic.</i> ... 13	"	"			
William Truman & Alice Loxley ... 18	"	"			
William Tomlin & Mary Purcell, <i>lic.</i> ... 22	"	"			
Robert Bamford & Hannah Morley ... 30	"	"			
Thomas Briggs & Ann Overing ... 1 Dec.	"				
Wright Hawley & Margaret Wilson ... 9	"	"			
William Smith & Mary Reed ... 10	"	"			
John Lister & Mary Deabell ... 21	"	"			
Samuel Tenant & Mildred Hartshorn,					
both of Warsop, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ... 23	"	"			
John Bennet & Mary Crisp ... 24	"	"			
Thomas Capern & Sarah Creswell ... 25	"	"			
Samuel Fenton & Mary Kilby ... 26	"	"			
Richard Sharp & Mary Pickering, <i>lic.</i> ... 27	"	"			
John Mee & Hannah Banks ... "	"	"			
John Peck & Mary Sheldon ... 29	"	"			
Benjamin Archer & Ann Jackson ... 3 Jan.	"				
George Peet & Mary Banks ... 14	"	"			
Richard Stevenson & Rebecca Hynde, <i>lic.</i> 22	"	"			
John Hill & Dorothy Pearson ... 27	"	"			
Benjamin Chappell & Hannah Mackay ... 29	"	"			

Samuel Needham & Hannah Bagshaw ...	2 Feb.	1750
Malin Henson & Sarah Sheldon ...	3	" "
Thomas Newham, of Lenton, & Elisabeth Rest, this p.	4	" "
Thomas King, of St. Martin's, Leicester, & Sarah Walker of Bunney, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	„ „ „	" "
John Sedgewick & Sarah Messam ...	10	" "
Thomas Wilcocks & Elisabeth Beaumont	19	" "
John Wilkinson & Elisabeth Allcock, <i>lic.</i>	2 Mar.	" "
John Caulton & Hannah Clay ...	4	" "
David Loxley & Mary Sheldon ...	9	" "
James Briggs & Martha Slaytor ...	12	" "
Thomas Gibson & Alice Seddon, <i>lic.</i>	14	" "
Mr. Charles Brown & Mrs. Sarah Butcher, <i>lic.</i>	17	" "
George Brook, of St. Nicholas's & Jane Merrin, this p. <i>lic.</i>	19	" "
Henry Ward, this p. & Ann Hynde, of St. Peter's, <i>lic.</i>	24	" "
William Farrands of Stapleford, Notts. & Elisabeth Rayner, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	28 Mar.	1751
Joseph Tutin & Mary Mabbott ...	31	" "
Samuel Hill & Ann Jennings ...	4	Apl. "
John Rowe & Mary White ...	6	" "
Valentine Turner & Ann Smith ...	"	" "
Isaac Winrow & Ann Reddish ...	7	" "
Joseph Womack & Mary Crofts ...	9	" "
Robert Cowlishaw & Alice Widowson ...	10	" "
Robert Wilkinson & Mary Storey ...	11	" "
Joseph Winrow & Leah Beardsley ...	"	" "
Thomas Burroughs & Martha Wood ...	15	" "
Benjamin Naylor & Mary Brown ...	29	" "
Henry Stevenson of Barton, Notts. & Jane Wood, of Ockbrooke, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	2 May	"
Daniel Hillary & Mary Deveral ...	5	" "
John White & Elisabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	16	" "
Thomas Martin & Alice Peet ...	19	" "
Hemus Crisp & Elisabeth Dodd ...	"	" "
Robert Newbury & Hannah James ...	20	" "

Richard Morris & Elisabeth Steel both of Rempstone, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	2 June 1751
George Roe, of Loudham, Notts. & Ann Cragg, this p. <i>lic.</i>	17 " "
Richard Dovey & Mary Parsons, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 " "
John Spencer & Sarah Pacey both of Barton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	19 " "
Daniel Garland, of Snareston, co. Leicester, & Amy Robotham, this p. <i>lic.</i>	30 " "
Francis Jones & Mary Walker	" " "
Edward Cheetham & Elisabeth Cooper ...	" " "
Philip Hill & Martha Brabston ...	" " "
William Morley & Elisabeth Langford ...	" " "
Samuel Osborn & Alice Shaw ...	2 July "
George Walker & Mary Skevington, both of Nuthall, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	13 " "
William Williamson & Elisabeth Read ...	17 " "
William Hill & Mary Horner ...	27 " "
Samuel Turner & Mary Miller ...	30 " "
Edmund Hunt & Ann Lilley, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 " "
William Preston & Mary Layton ...	11 Aug. "
Richard Walker & Mary Longmore ...	26 " "
John Shaw & Hannah Briggs ...	" " "
John Hudson, of St. Peters & Mary Tong, this p.	7 Sept. "
Thomas Bufton & Ann Bacon ...	8 " "
Robert Glover & Mary Burton ...	" " "
Robert Smith & Esther Leaper ...	" " "
John Watts & Dorothy Wright, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 " "
Richard Smith & Ann Dunnal ...	21 " "
William Clark & Ann Aram ...	22 " "
William Spurr & Ann Osborn ...	" " "
John Simpson & Elisabeth Goodbourn ...	1 Oct. "
Thomas Killingley, of St. Nicholas, & Martha Grace, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	3 " "
Joseph Lee & Mary Gunthorp ...	6 " "
Robert Allen & Elisabeth Maggs ...	15 " "
William Howett & Mary Taylor, both of	

Carcolston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Oct.	1751
Benjamin Hackett & Grace Elliot, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	„	„
William Dunn & Mary Sivers	...	29	„	„
James Horn & Ruth Hawley	...	2	Nov.	„
Joseph Smith & Elisabeth Briggs	...	3	„	„
Thomas Clay & Mary Wilson, both of Paplewick, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	„	„
William Machin & Elisabeth Clarke	...	17	„	„
William Wood & Sarah Read	...	„	„	„
Samuel Rose & Sarah Walker	...	24	„	„
Joseph Orme, of Bulwell, Notts. & Sarah Morgan, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Dec.	„
Thomas Cheetham & Martha Harvey	...	9	„	„
John Gale & Mary Rivington	...	22	„	„
John Green of Hucknall Torkard, Notts. & Martha Beardall, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	„	„
John Wright & Kezia Cleator	...	„	„	„
Richard Tatton & Ann Gassaway, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	„	„
Christopher Calcroft & Sarah Pilkington	...	„	„	„
John Bacon & Sarah Butler	...	„	„	„
Mr. Robert Cunliffe, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, & Mrs. Mary Wright, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	6	Jan.	1752
John Musson & Elisabeth Ashby	...	„	„	„
George Capp & Alice Booth, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	„	„
Philip Harvey & Elisabeth Thorp	...	27	„	„
John Atkinson & Catherine Starrs, both of Mansfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	6	Feb.	„
William Rowe, of St. Nicholas & Sarah Wright, this p.	...	17	„	„
Thomas Topliss & Ann White	...	25	„	„
John Cooper, this p. & Elisabeth Leeson, of Snenton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Mar.	„
Thomas Reynolds & Mary Holderness	...	„	„	„
James Farrall & Sarah Chambers, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	„	„
Thomas Sheppard & Mary Foulgham, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	„	„
John Burrows & Sarah White	...	1	Apl.	„
Henry Sharp & Ann Jordan	...	„	„	„

Joseph Wooley & Rebecca Pool	...	1 Apl.	1752
James Sephton & Mary Foulgham, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	" "
Benjamin Winrow & Ann Briggs	...	16	" "
John Wayte & Mary Dickinson, both of Ratcliffe-opon-Soar Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	18	" "
Thomas Ensor, of Mountsorrel, co. Leicestershire & Elisabeth Wakefield, of Sutton Bonnington St. Michael, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	19	" "
William Goodall & Diana Potts	...	21	" "
Joseph Brown & Ann Wilson	...	28	" "
Thomas Popplewell & Ann Wilkinson	...	3	May "
John Kettlebourn, of Owthorp, Notts. & Ann Matlock, this p.	...	4	" "
John Kirkby & Mary Caunt, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	" "
Nathaniel Stephenson & Mary White	...	20	" "
John Alsop & Ellen Watts, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	" "
William Street, of Wilford, Notts. & Elisabeth Renshaw, this p.	...	31	" "
Richard Bradbury & Phebe Griffin	...	7	June "
John Taylor & Sarah Ball	...	18	" "
John Ouldershaw & Mary Butler of Stapleford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	28	" "
Joseph Richards & Mary James	...	"	" "
Samuel Trevor & Mary Greendale	...	30	" "
John King & Sarah Heathcote	...	1	July "
John Clegg & Ann Sheldon	...	12	" "
John Bury & Mary Wadkinson, both of Mansfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	14	" "
Henry Rench & Elisabeth Hall	...	21	" "
George Varnham & Elisabeth Stockdale	...	22	" "
John Leeson & Elisabeth Gamble, <i>lic.</i>	...	23	" "
William Inger & Hannah Dodd	...	26	" "
William Jalland & Margaret Bunning, <i>lic.</i>	2	Aug.	" "
Benjamin Sheldon & Hannah Everingham	5	"	" "
Charles Swallow & Elisabeth Wild	...	10	" "
William Canner & Elisabeth Brown	...	15	" "
Thomas Layton & Mary Towell	...	16	" "
George Stocks & Sarah Stephenson	...	"	" "

Thomas Jubb & Martha Arthur	...	17	Sept.	1752
Richard Camm & Mary Goodbourn	...	18	"	"
John Allden & Sarah Davis	...	1 Oct.	"	
Samuel Brentnall of Trowell, Notts. &				
Dorothy Smith of Stanley, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i>	2	"	"	
Job Allen, of Ashover, co. Derby, & Mary				
Purseglove, of Teversal, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
John Walker of Greasley & Ann Skevington				
of Nuthall, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Thomas Lawson & Mary Spurr	...	19	"	"
Michael Rawson & Sarah Middleton	...	22	"	"
George Fletcher & Elisabeth Thorpe	...	25	"	"
Thomas Burley & Hannah Morgan	...	28	"	"
William Parnham of Stathern, co. Leices-				
ter, & Ann Towle of Cotgrave, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	31	"	"	
John Twells & Sarah Austin	...	2	Nov.	"
John Allen & Ann Clay	...	7	"	"
Thomas Colton of Calverton & Elisabeth				
Gee of Burton Joyce, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	"	"
William Caulton & Elisabeth Harrison	...	13	"	"
Joseph Gratton of Bingham, & Ann Need,				
of St. Peter's <i>lic.</i>	...	18	"	"
John Hardy & Elisabeth Hill	...	19	"	"
Richard Scattergood & Sarah Birch, <i>lic.</i>		"	"	"
William Wells & Sarah Worthington, <i>lic.</i>	25	"	"	
John Straw & Mary Burton, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"	"
Edward Staples & Jemima Sherwin	...	6	Dec.	"
Thomas Watson of Greasley, Notts. &				
Mary Stevenson of St. Peter's <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"
John Sewell & Martha Hall	...	19	"	"
Thomas Looseley & Hannah Roberts	...	25	"	"
William Hutchinson of Arnold, Notts. &				
Phebe Lee, of Kirkby in Ashfield				
Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"	"
Francis Thornton & Mary Featherstone	...	30	"	"
John Longden, of St. Margarets, Leicester,				
& Isabella Johnson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Jan.	1753
John Clarke & Sarah Shepard, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	"	"

George Carby & Catherine Kirk both of Thoroton, p. Orston, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Jan.	1753
John Huffey & Mary Dodd	...	7	" "
William Abnet & Sarah Tomlin, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	" "
Thomas Hammond & Sarah Giles both of Stanford, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	20	" "
John Burton & Ann James	...	21	" "
Joseph Stocks & Mary Pimm	...	"	" "
John Harvey of Asbourn, co. Derby, & Mary Stone, this p.	...	"	" "
Thomas Higham & Mary Ball	...	10 Feb.	"
Richard Vallance & Phebe Hutchinson	...	14	" "
John Stevenson & Elisabeth Cooper	...	19	" "
Samuel Featherston & Elisabeth Stirland	...	"	" "
Henry Care & Sarah Conduit	...	24	" "
Samuel Porter & Ann Bradley	...	25	" "
Thomas Morton & Amy Wapplington	...	26	" "
William Parkinson, of Aston upon Trent, co. Derby, & Sarah Holbrook, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	27	" "
William Silverwood & Margery Bagaley	...	1 Mar.	"
Joseph Fletcher, of St. Nicholas, & Mary Marshall, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	" "
George Needham & Grace Movetty	...	5	" "
George Barker of St. Nicholas & Mary Else, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	6	" "
Thomas Saxton, of West Bridgford, Notts. & Ann Goodwin, this p.	...	"	" "
Joseph Smith & Dorothy Alcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	" "
George Winterbotham & Dorothy Burgoine, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Apl.	"
Thomas Crampton & Mary Radforth, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	" "
Robert Hand, of Long Clauston, co. Leicester, & Hannah Pasmidge, of Ruddington, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	" "
William Ward, of St. Nicholas, & Ann Norman, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	15	" "
Isaac Hoyle & Ann James	...	17	" "
Francis Parker & Martha Bleasdale, both of Annesley, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	21	" "

George Peet & Mary Ashmore ...	...	23	Apl.	1753
William Bullock & Jane Beverley	...	24	"	"
Joshua Wood & Mary Jenkinson	...	25	"	"
Robert Brown & Ann Hinchliff	...	"	"	"
Edward Wright & Mary Hemmings	...	26	"	"
Thomas Draper & Elisabeth Freeman	...	27	"	"
Benjamin Castledine & Elisabeth Gibson	...	29	"	"
Anthony Kitchin & Elisabeth Upton, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	May	"
Samuel Flinders & Mary Radforth, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"	"
Richard Ross & Elisabeth Elliot	...	"	"	"
Joseph Johnson & Mary Dale, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	"	"
John Fletcher & Ruth-Lee Witham, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	"	"
James Farmer & Mary Naylor ...	...	31	"	"
William Hose & Mary Coe	...	10	June	"
Henry Marsh & Rose Heanor ...	...	"	"	"
Joseph Camm, of Lenton, Notts. & Mary Hough, this p.	...	...	"	"
George Carver, of Snenton, Notts. & Ann Barnes, this p.	...	...	11	"
Samuel Wright, this p. & Ann Cliff, of Brewhouse Yard, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"
John Quintom & Sarah Large ...	...	13	"	"
Christopher Jackson & Hannah Marsh ...	...	"	"	"
John Gabbatis & Mary Badderley	...	14	"	"
Francis Sibert, of St. Nicholas & Mary Skellington, of Edwalton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	16	"	"
John Turner, of St. Peters, & Hannah Padley, this p.	...	24	"	"
James Badderley & Ann Beckworth	...	"	"	"
Thomas Austin & Mary Foulks	...	30	"	"
John Boot & Catherine Aram ...	...	3	July	"
Robert Thornton & Dorothy Wiley	...	"	"	"
John Bond, this p. & Mary Davy, of St. Nicholas p. <i>lic.</i>	...	8	"	"
William Hall, of Nuthall & Hannah Draper, of Greasley, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"	"
Robert Pacey & Ann Biggin, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"
Jonathan Towle, of Stapleford, Notts. &				

Ann Tansley, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	23 July 1753
John Kemshall, of Elksley, Notts. & Mary Potter, of Worksop, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	24 " "
Joseph Thompson of Belvoir Castle in the County of Leicester & Eleanor Walker, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	26 " "
Joseph Ashwell & Elisabeth Glover ...	... ...	29 " "
Peter Brook & Margaret Alsop, both of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	30 " "
Robert Watson & Mary Burgess ...	... ...	31 " "
William Nicholson & Mary Jowett ...	... ...	4 Aug. "
Rowland Harrison & Mary Nixon ...	... ...	5 " "
James Hill & Rebecca Howett ...	... ...	" " "
Joseph Smith & Fortune Archer ...	... ...	" " "
John Radfarth & Ann Man ...	... ...	" " "
William Lambert, of Lambley, Notts. & Mary Turner, this p. ...	... ...	12 " "
Richard Rudd & Sarah Gee ...	... ...	" " "
Joseph Bark & Margaret Johnson ...	... ...	25 " "
William Loach & Elisabeth Allotson ...	... ...	2 Sept. "
John Broadhead & Elisabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	15 " "
William Seals & Martha Rose ...	... ...	24 " "
Samuel Peck & Catherine Annabel ...	... ...	25 " "
John Soar & Sarah Walker ...	... ...	" " "
William Lomacks & Elisabeth Bailey ...	... ...	30 " "
John Wheatley & Catherine Somers ...	... ...	2 Oct. "
John Allen, of Heynor, co. Derby, & Mary Bennet, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" " "
William Roberts, of Lenton, Notts. & Ann Dalby, of Bradmore, p. Bunney, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" " "
Thomas Earp & Mary Cotton, both of Gotham, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" " "
William Sharp & Mary Potter, both of Bunney, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	3 " "
Francis Swann & Ann Percival, both of Gotham, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" " "
John Stirland, of St. Peters, & Rebecca		

Bloomer, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Oct.	1753
John Yeomans & Sarah Hall	...	...	"	"
Thomas Turner & Catherine Shepherd, <i>lic.</i>	9	"	"	"
Thomas Hagues & Mary Howett	15	"	"	"
John Alvey & Ann Jackson	22	"	"	"
Newcomb Bloomer & Sarah Barrat, <i>lic.</i>	25	"	"	"
Joseph Osborne & Sarah Smith	28	"	"	"
John Farnsworth & Margaret Verney	30	"	"	"
Job Woodland & Elisabeth Lovett	5 Nov.	"		
Matthew Booker & Mary Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	21	"	"	"
Matthew Armstrong, of Barrow, co. Leicester, & Elisabeth Oliver, of Gotham, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	"	"
James Horsley & Ann Birch	26	"	"	"
John Moss, of St. Peters, & Mary Yates, this p. <i>lic.</i>	27	"	"	"
Thomas Gelsthorpe & Mary Bee	8 Dec.	"		
William Mowbray, of Gonalston, Notts. & Sarah Scrimshaw, this p.	10	"	"	"
John Gray & Hannah Smith	11	"	"	"
Richard Porter Esq ^r & Mrs. Sarah Parkinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
William Lee, of St. Nicholas & Elisabeth Miller, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	13	"	"
John Western & Elisabeth Pilkington	15	"	"	"
John Merrell & Ann Pike	20	"	"	"
John Haseley & Ann Jennings	23	"	"	"
John Burnley & Mary Parsons	...	"	"	"
Joseph Jamson & Ann Thomlinson	...	"	"	"
John Dodd & Ann Dabell	...	"	"	"
Thomas Knight & Martha Wheldon	...	"	"	"
John Marshall, of Oxton, Notts. & Elisa- beth Whiteman, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	1754	
William Harris, of St. Peter's p. & Rebecca Kirkland, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
John Reynolds & Elisabeth Banes, <i>lic.</i>	13	"	"	"
Godfrey Stephenson & Ann Ottiwell	18	"	"	"
William Walker & Mary Janson, <i>lic.</i>	19	"	"	"

Richard Staton of Bunney & Jane Wilkin-					
son, of Ruddington, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	26	Jan.	1754
Benjamin Mather, this p. & Catherine					
Padley, of Calverton, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	27	"	"	
Harvey Goodhead & Alice Ramsden	...	"	"	"	
George Cooper & Mary Doughty	...	3	Feb.	"	
John Bingley & Elisabeth Brown	...	"	"	"	
William Husband & Mary Bennet	...	6	"	"	
Robert Bury & Elisabeth Richards	...	11	"	"	
Thomas Hutchinson, of St. Peters &					
Elisabeth Wright, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12	"	"	
Thomas Colston & Mary Constable	...	24	"	"	
Samuel Corbet & Mary Ball	...	25	"	"	
John Bullock, of Estwayte, Notts. & Jane					
Glass, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"	"
John Richards, of Normanton upon Soar,					
Notts. & Mary Clifford, of Kegworth,					
co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8	"	"	
Joseph Meads & Martha Else, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	12	"	"	
Thomas Bucknall & Elisabeth Burnet	...	16	"	"	
Benjamin Parr, this p. & Rebecca Cotting-					
ham of Ratcliff upon Trent, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"	"
William Wirrill & Ann Spurr	...	19	"	"	
Thomas Horsley & Hannah Watson	...	"	"	"	
Samuel Truman & Mary Merrin	...	24	"	"	
Benjamin Smith & Ruth Fox	...	"	"	"	

VOL. VI.

Daniel Bate & Mary Holland	...	25	Mar.	1754
George Hinds & Judith Yates	...	"	"	"
John Strange & Ann Smith	...	31	"	"
Elijah Hampson & Ann Healey	...	1	Apl.	"
Jethro Adams & Frances Goodwin	...	"	"	"
William Roberts & Mary Keetly	...	14	"	"
Henry Boice & Mary Oxley	...	15	"	"
John Ashmore & Elisabeth Hampson	...	16	"	"
Richard Swann & Jane Battersby	...	18	"	"

William Holladay of St. Nicholas, &					
Mary Parkinson, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 26	Apl.	1754		
James Peet & Sarah Singlehurst	... 30	" "			
Joseph Knight & Hannah Denison	... 9	May	"		
Benjamin Bailey & Catherine Burton	... 22	"	"		
John Beverly, this p. & Mary Chetwin of Castle Dunnington, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	28	"	"		
John Marshall, of Beighton, co. Derby & Sarah Elliott, this p. <i>lic.</i> "	"	"		
John Moor & Elisabeth Knight	... 2	June	"		
Thomas Elener, of St. Nicholas, & Sarah Mosley, this p. ...	... 4	"	"		
William Frost & Ann Turner, <i>lic.</i> ...	8	"	"		
William Kesteven, this p. & Elisabeth Hickman of Gedling, Notts. <i>lic.</i>"	"	"		
Thomas Breedon & Mary Heaten	... 10	"	"		
Joseph Spray, of Bolsover, co. Derby, & Elisabeth Stanley, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 17	"	"		
Joseph Wesson & Martha Deane, <i>lic.</i> ...	23	"	"		
Benjamin Pilkington & Sarah Turner	... 25	"	"		
Joseph Solt, of St. Nicholas, & Ann Greensmith, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 30	"	"		
James Green & Mary Bell	... 1	July	"		
Joseph Radford & Elisabeth Officer	..."	"	"		
Henry Webster & Martha Spencer	... 14	"	"		
Joseph Lacey, of St. Nicholas, & Sarah Birch, this p. ...	... 15	"	"		
Thomas Cheetham, of St. Peters, & Sarah Wheldon, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 18	"	"		
John Hearson, of Farnsfield, Notts. & Mary Frogett, this p. "	"	"		
William Ellis & Ann Smith	... 23	"	"		
Joseph Rose & Ann Anderson, <i>lic.</i> ...	24	"	"		
Thomas Woolbank, of St. Peters & Ann White, this p. ...	... 28	"	"		
Mr. William Huthwaite of St. Peters & Mrs. Mary Morley, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 1	Aug.	"		
John Fox & Rebecca Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	4	"	"		

John Forrest & Mary Middleton, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	Aug.	1754
Edward Thorp & Mary Clay	...	"	"	"
Patricius Goodall & Martha Nix, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	"	"
Joseph Barnett & Ann Barnett	...	26	"	"
William Throne, of St. Nicholas, & Ann Norman	...	28	"	"
Isaac Wilkinson & Elizabeth Hall	...	1	Sept.	"
Samuel Flinders & Ann Brogdale	...	2	"	"
John Wilson & Sarah Burley	...	5	"	"
William Bradley & Elizabeth Lomas	...	7	"	"
Thomas Morton & Martha Birkhamshire	...	10	"	"
Charles Stevenson & Ann Measures	...	17	"	"
John Wild & Frances Swallow	...	18	"	"
John Radford & Sarah Lacey	...	20	"	"
John Dann & Eleanor James	...	23	"	"
John Bishop & Sarah Mugleston	...	"	"	"
Thomas Ball & Hannah Rollinson	...	30	"	"
John Hood & Elizabeth Tetley	...	"	"	"
Edward Ash & Elisabeth Plumb	...	5	Oct.	"
William Fox, of St. Peters, & Mary Ottewell, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	6	"	"
James Seavern, of Heanor, co. Derby & Catherine Rowbottom this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"
William Whatmore & Mary Winfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	"	"
William Brodhurst & Sarah Stirland	...	15	"	"
John Hall & Sarah Redgate	...	"	"	"
Thomas May & Phebe Bradbury	...	21	"	"
Samuel Everingham & Sarah Booth	...	"	"	"
Michael Kayes & Elizabeth Scattergood	...	22	"	"
Thomas Rowton of Lenton & Elisabeth Hodges, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
The Honourable George Byron Esquire, of St. Peters & Miss Frances Levett, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"	"
Thomas Holland & Ann Astlin	...	11	Nov.	"
Samuel Jalland & Sarah Bishop, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
John Dodson, this p. & Mary Hodgkinson, of Annesley, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	17	"	"

Joseph Roe, of St. Peters & Ann Johnson, this p. ...	... ...	17 Nov. 1754
Thomas Somerfield & Ann Stone	... ...	19 " "
Joseph Harrison & Hannah Ashmore	... 24	" "
William Blankley of Thurgarton, Notts. & Ann Lowe, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" "
James Chrichlow & Mary Stanley	... 25	" "
William Durrant & Catherine Moor	... 10 Dec.	"
John Baker of St. Nicholas & Mary Peet, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" "
Gilbert Ward & Sarah Clews ...	... 12	" "
George Simes of Mansfield & Elizabeth Senior, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 14	" "
Isaac Selby & Martha Ash ...	... 22	" "
Joseph Cook & Mary Watts ...	... 23	" "
Ely Leech & Elizabeth Harris, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 24	" "
Samuel Knutton, of St. Peters, & Sarah White, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" "
John Summers & Elisabeth Parsons ...	... 27	" "
Roger Letherbarrow & Mary Kemp ...	... 30	" "
Thomas Blatherwick of Gedling & Mary Wingfield, this p. ...	... ...	" "
John Skeath & Ann Turner ...	... 31	" "
William Pilkington & Mary Platts ...	... 2 Jan.	1755
Mr. John Simes of St. Peters & Mrs. Mary Parkinson, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 4 Feb.	"
Isaac Kirk, of St. Peters & Sarah Nettle- bourne, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	" "
Matthew Vicars & Elisabeth Mabbot ...	7	" "
Robert Moore & Esther Gotch, <i>lic.</i> ...	9	" "
Robert Harpham & Catherine Henfrey ...	10	" "
Benjamin Cambell & Ann Borrow ...	3 Mar.	"
David Welkdale & Mary Crofts ...	4	" "
William Norman & Rebecca Bright ...	13	" "
William Arthur & Elisabeth Gregory ...	23	" "
David Hitchcock & Dorothy Maltby ...	29	" "
Benjamin Silcock & Elisabeth Simpson ...	30	" "
Joshua Finch & Hannah Wingfield ...	" "	"

John Ball & Elisabeth Rippon ...	...	31 Mar.	1755
John Marflitt of Sturton, Notts. & Hannah Williamson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
John Rose, of St. Peters, & Ann Barratt, this p. ...	...	1 Apl.	"
Henry Cope & Ann Chaniler ...	...	5	"
Nathaniel Hough & Sarah Chambers ...	...	6	"
Anthony Hemingray & Hannah Walkden	...	7	"
John Mayfield & Millicent Riley	...	"	"
Robert Allin, this p. & Ann White of Snenton, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	"
William Gregory, this p. & Jane Shelton, of Calverton, <i>lic.</i>	...	26	"
Daniel Ward & Elisabeth Whitaker ...	...	27	"
James Lawrence & Martha Titterton ...	...	28	"
Francis Hollis this p. & Susanna Smith, of St. Peters, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 May	"
John Tarrat & Mary Badderley ...	...	16	"
James Beedham & Sarah Osborn ...	...	19	"
Thomas Battersby & Hannah Wells ...	...	"	"
Rev. John Brailsford, this p. & Mrs. Mary Wildbore, of Brewhouse Yard, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"
Henry Featherstone & Mary Spray ...	...	26	"
John Crew & Ann Salt ...	...	"	"
Joseph Rayner of Bilborow, Notts. & Elizabeth Hutchinson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	27	"
William Wallis & Mary Carver, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	"
Jonathan Cartlidge & Mary Weldon ...	...	"	"
Richard Sutton & Sarah Pickard ...	...	8 June	"
Thomas Poole & Elizabeth Brown ...	...	9	"
Peter Threw & Hannah Coats ...	...	14	"
William Medcalf & Carew Sewell ...	...	16	"
William Stanfield & Ann Shelton ...	...	19	"
George Potts & Elizabeth Roe ...	...	24	"
Thomas Welbank & Ann Mason ...	...	30	"
Thomas Ley & Elizabeth Mayfield ...	...	2 July	"
Richard Jepson, of Bolsover, co. Derby, & Mary Newbound, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"

William Boodger & Lydia Baishford, <i>lic.</i>	8 July	1755
William Burton & Ann White ...	19	"
William Kelk & Elisabeth Burden, <i>lic.</i> ...	27	"
John Pendrill of St. Peters & Martha Duke, this p. ...	28	"
Samuel Radfarth & Hannah Burton ...	4 Aug.	"
James Peet & Catherine Riley ...	18	"
Samuel Maltby, of Selston, Notts. & Hannah Betts, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	23	"
James Bramman & Elizabeth Berrisford ...	25	"
Thomas Footit, of Brewhouse Yard & Ellen Mosely, this p. ...	1 Sept.	"
John Townsend & Mary Rowe ...	7	"
John Lion & Mary Martin ...	14	"
Thomas Wagstaff, this p. & Hannah Lowsby, of St. Peters ...	28	"
George Burrows & Unice Robinson ...	17	"
John Adkin & Sarah Bains ...	20	"
John Hardstaff, of Newstead, Notts. & Mary Howett, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	28	"
Joseph Hipkins & Ann Sumner ...	29	"
James Pearson & Elisabeth Poplewell, <i>lic.</i>	30	"
John Chapman & Mary Rowland ...	2 Oct.	"
James Hall & Rachel Goddard ...	"	"
Joseph Wilson & Mary Burton ...	4	"
George Elliot & Hannah Watson ...	6	"
William Hunt & Elizabeth Johnson ...	12	"
Samuel Hammond & Mary Seddon, <i>lic.</i> ...	18	"
James Bonney & Hannah Wood ...	21	"
Richard Key & Ann Featherston ...	25	"
Joseph Caunt, this p. & Ann Woolley, of Ripley, p. Pentrich, co. Derby, <i>lic.</i> ...	"	"
Thomas Kemm & Martha Wagg ...	4 Nov.	"
Joseph Barnett & Rose Baily ...	5	"
Stephen Bent, of Stanton, p. Thornton, co. Leicester & Mary Hickling, this p. ...	9	"
Abraham Smith & Sarah Johnson ...	13	"
John Twigg & Mary Bucknal ...	16	"

William Yates & Sarah Linnet	...	29 Nov.	1755
✓ Thomas Alexander & Mary Young	...	2 Dec.	,
John Harrison of Norton, co. Derby, &			
Rachel Fowler, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	,
William Ford & Hannah Richards	...	25	,
William Lee & Hannah Cheetham	...	"	,
Joseph Pride & Sarah Burton	...	3 Jan.	1756
George Wright this p. & Sarah Simpson,			
of St. Peters	...	12	,
Jonathan Bell & Martha Podmore	...	19	,
John Nixon & Elizabeth Watson	...	20	,
John Thorp, of Pontefract, co. York. &			
Julia Midgley, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	21	,
Thomas Woollaton & Mary Beedham	...	27	,
John Robinson & Alice Hickling	...	31	,
William Dance & Sarah Sanday, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Feb.	,
George Reynolds a Soldier in L ^d Robert			
Manners's Regiment of Foot & Han-			
nah Sheldon, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	,
John Morley, of Snenton, Notts. & Hannah			
Sampson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	10	,
George Tutin & Jane Revell, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	,
Benjamin Brentnall & Margaret Brayles-			
ford, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	,
John Clarke & Elisabeth Binch	...	22	,
James Cliff, of Arnald, Notts. & Susanna			
Wood, this p.	...	23	,
John Goddard & Sarah Lacey, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	,
Matthew Hulse & Martha Wibberly	...	29	,
Thomas Leatherland & Lucy Sands	...	1 Mar.	,
Gervase Davis & Ruth Bradley	...	4	,
Mr. Wharton Potter Partridge, this p. &			
M ^{rs} Jane White, of St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	,
William Lockton of St. Nicholas & Sarah			
Radford, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	,
Samuel Glover & Elisabeth Shaw	...	5 Apl.	,
William Coape Esq ^r this p. & Mrs. Sarah			
Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	5	,

Richard Bales & Mary Henson	...	6	Apl.	1756
Edward Macloughland & Deborah Morley	„ „ „			
John Newton & Ann Watkinson	... 8	„ „ „		
George Moor & Elizabeth Saunders	... 9	„ „ „		
John Attenborough & Ruth Wilson	... 12	„ „ „		
William Goodburn & Elizabeth Officer, <i>lic.</i>	13	„ „ „		
John Wells & Sarah Burkits	... 18	„ „ „		
George Pimm & Gertrude Wilson	... „ „ „			
Mark Newton & Mercy Bomar ...	... 19	„ „ „		
Francis Burton & Mary Mitchel	... „ „ „			
Samuel Smith & Sarah Watts ...	... 21	„ „ „		
John Redgate & Elizabeth Griffin	... 27	„ „ „		
Bryan Doughty, of Woodborough, Notts. & Mary Collier, this p.	... „ „ „			
George Butler & Mary Thompson, <i>lic.</i>	... 15	May „		
Robert Kilsby & Ann Wilkinson	... 17	„ „ „		
John Tomlin & Ruth Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	... 20	„ „ „		
John Gladwin of Mansfield & Mary Skinner, this p. <i>lic.</i>	... 29	„ „ „		
John Chetwode Esq of Muxon, co. Stafford, & Mrs. Dorothy Bretland this p. <i>lic.</i>	1 June	„		
John Blagerriff & Rebecca Silverwood	6	„ „ „		
William Rollinson & Ann Goodhead	8	„ „ „		
William Bennet, of Arnald, Notts. & Mary Hirst, this p.	... „ „ „			
James Officer & Ann Weldon	... 9	„ „ „		
Gervase Dodd & Ann Fielding, <i>lic.</i>	... 10	„ „ „		
John Mee, of Plumtree, Notts. & Mary Hardy, this p.	... 15	„ „ „		
Costall Gamble & Mary Frith	... 29	„ „ „		
John Cook & Sarah Knight	... 3	July „		
Thomas Taylor & Mary Leper	... 27	„ „ „		
Thomas Wood, of St. Peters, & Margaret Holmes, <i>lic.</i>	... 31	„ „ „		
Thomas Savage & Ann Holland, <i>lic.</i>	... 8	Aug. „		
John Gamble & Ruth Swann	... 9	„ „ „		
Stephen Ashby & Mary Brown	... „ „ „			
Thomas Brough & Ann Watmore	... 10	„ „ „		

John Page & Mary Brealy	...	...	26 Aug.	1756
John Rowse & Mary Harrison	...	" "	" "	"
James Jackson & Mary Spencer	...	30	" "	"
Robert Kirkman & Penelope Roper, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	" "	"
Samuel Shaw, of St. Nicholas, & Sarah Peet, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	" "	" "	"
John Wigley & Mary Pilkington	...	2	Sept.	"
John Rainbow & Mary Rawlinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	" "	"
Benjamin Dabell & Margaret Silcock	...	6	" "	"
Hugh Oldfield Needham, of St. Peters, & Ruth Hallam, this p.	...	" "	" "	"
William Broadhead & Elizabeth Shawcrust,	7	" "	" "	"
Joseph Spurr & Elizabeth Illingworth	...	" "	" "	"
Christopher Bellman & Elisabeth Nixon, <i>lic.</i>	8	" "	" "	"
George King & Elisabeth Brooks	...	13	" "	"
William Woolley & Priscilla Daybell, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	" "	"
Joseph Sherbrooke Harrison, p. All Saints, Derby, & Mary Curtis, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	25	" "	"
Emanuel Hargreaves & Sarah Bingham, <i>lic.</i>	26	" "	" "	"
James Hudson & Ann Smith	...	27	" "	"
Thomas Wright & Ann Robinson	...	2	Oct.	"
John Pacy & Hannah Wilkinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	" "	"
Henry Francis, of Sawley, co. Derby, & Sarah Soarsby, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	" "	"
James Lees & Sarah Meades	...	" "	" "	"
Thomas Welthdale & Mary Twells	...	" "	" "	"
John Bacon, of Heath, co. Derby, & Elisabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i>	...	6	" "	"
Joseph Craddock Twiggs & Martha Lovett	12	" "	" "	"
John Picard, p. St. Mary, Kingston upon Hull & Sarah Kirkby this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	15	" "	"
Samuel Stephens & Ann Roberts	...	18	" "	"
John Wilkinson, of St. Peters & Alice Ostin	19	" "	" "	"
Benjamin Swann & Alice Garnett	...	2	Nov.	"
William Sheppard & Mary Burrows	...	8	" "	"
Richard Warsop & Mary Harvey	...	9	" "	"
William Leaverton & Hannah Burrows	...	15	" "	"
James Bradley & Mary Smith	...	16	" "	"

Benjamin Taft & Elisabeth Pallitt	...	18 Nov.	1756
John Walker & Elizabeth Wiseman	...	21	„ „
Joseph Robinson & Catherine Ward	...	22	„ „
William Standley & Elisabeth Rayner, <i>lic.</i>	28	„ „	
Joseph Burton & Sarah Wood ...	...	30	„ „
Thomas Soarsby, of Snenton, Notts. & Elizabeth Roberts, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Dec.	„
John Wane & Barbara Ottewell	...	14	„ „
George Bagshawe & Mary Twells, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	„ „
Thomas Downs of Fellkirk, co. York, & Sarah Wright, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	28	„ „
Henry Hall a Soldier in Colonel Corn- wallis's Regiment now quartered p. St. Peter & Catherine Masterson this p. <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	30	„ „
Edward Claringburn & Ann Simpson	...	2 Jan.	1757
Thomas Hastings & Alice Hays	...	3	„ „
Thomas Billings & Rachel Moseley	...	4	„ „
Thomas Trantam & Susannah Perkins	...	6	„ „
John Green & Ellen Dale	...	8	„ „
John Cutts & Ann Flower	...	9	„ „
Henry Dilworth & Elizabeth Whatmore	...	11	„ „
Mr. John Parkes, p. St. Mary, Warwick & Mrs. Mary Foxcroft, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	13	„ „
Edmund Hunt & Dorothy Clay	...	15	„ „
John Etches & Sarah Jesson	...	18	„ „
Richard Willson a Soldier in Colonel Cornwallis's Regiment of Foot now quartered p. All Saints, Derby, & Margaret Spight, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	28	„ „
William Moor & Mary Bingley of St. Peters, <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	29	„ „
John Rowe & Dorothy Gregory	...	30	„ „
John Clayter, of Whatton, Notts. & Isabel Merryman, this p. <i>lic.</i> ... ... ...	...	4 Feb.	„
John Caulton & Ann Butler	...	8	„ „
Richard Barkins a Soldier in Sir Charles Howards Regiment of Dragoon			

Guards now quartered in the Town of Hertford & Mary Powell, this p. lic.		14 Feb.	1757
Acton Wakefield & Jane Banes	...	"	"
John Burton & Hannah Newsam	...	20	"
Edward Wright & Mary Ardin, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	"
[Signed Mary Aidin]			
Joseph Pearson & Elizabeth Wells	...	28	"
Isaac Ward, of St. Nicholas, & Mary Chapman, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Mar. ,,
George Bagshaw & Ann Stokes	...	7	"
William Champion & Sarah Soare, <i>lic.</i>	...	8	"
Robert Pinder & Elizabeth Camm	...	14	"
Joseph Killanbourn & Sarah Sharpe	...	"	"
William Branley, of Basford, Notts. & Elizabeth Stubbings, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	17	"
Daniel Parrot & Mary Watson	...	20	"
Stephen Tyrack & Mary Sharpe	...	22	"
John Wilkinson & Mary Carver	...	29	"
Thomas Seagrave & Hannah Frith	...	10 Apl.	"
George Beardell & Ann Eyres	...	"	"
Richard Harris & Mary Flinders	...	12	"
John Elliott & Hannah Littlewood, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	"
Stephen Crafts & Elizabeth Owen	...	18	"
James Metcalf & Jane Jackson	...	"	"
Thomas Rayner & Ann Lees	...	24	"
William Wilkinson & Elizabeth Booth	...	25	"
Thomas Lea & Ann Peet	...	29	"
John Gilbert & Mary Jackson	...		1 May ,,
John Jackson, of Wilford, Notts. & Ruth Williams, this p. ...	...	4	"
John Story, a Soldier, & Mary Fukes	...	10	"
John Linley & Sarah Ottiwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	"
Joseph Eaton & Alice Jerman, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"
Mr. Thomas Norton, p. St. Bridget, City of London, & Mrs. Millisant Brace, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	19	"
George Harrison, of St. Nicholas, & Ann Canner, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"

Mr. Thomas Mettam & Mrs. Frances					
Thompson, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	24	May	1757
John White & Ann Davison	...	...	28	"	"
George Fowler, this p. & Sarah Cox, of					
Beeston, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	29	"	"
Richard Gamble & Mary Lager	...	...	30	"	"
John Robinson, this p. & Sarah Green, of					
Flintham, Notts. ...	...	...	1	June	"
Samuel Lister & Frances Miller	...	...	6	"	"
Thomas Wilson & Mary Thorman, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10	"	"
Gleece White & Mary Brown	...	...	13	"	"
Thomas Bedford & Mary Godfrey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12	July	"
George Parr & Elizabeth Saxton	...	...	14	"	"
Joshua Fox & Rachel Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24	"	"
John Summers & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	"	"	"
Samuel Sketchley, of St. Peters & Eliza-					
beth Everingham, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	"	"	"
Joseph Hallright & Mary Hopkinson	...	...	"	"	"
Francis Coby & Elizabeth Wesley	...	...	25	"	"
John Walker of Wollaton, Notts. &					
Hannah Gedling, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	28	"	"
Samuel Campion & Elizabeth Tatton	...	...	4	Aug.	"
Edward Dean & Mary Brandon	...	...	5	Sept.	"
Thomas Reynolds & Mary Graves	...	...	19	"	"
Thomas Flewit & Mary Caler, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	"	"	"
William Cox & Mary Walker	...	...	"	"	"
John Whitworth & Jane Wilde	...	...	21	"	"
John Pacey, of Tollerton, Notts. & Mary					
Clark, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	27	"	"
John Blankley & Margaret Banes	...	...	6	Oct.	"
William Beaumont & Catherine Briggs, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8	"	"
Charles Heynes, of Chipping-norton, co.					
Oxford, & Betty Trigge, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	15	"	"
George Sands & Sarah Scattergood	...	...	30	"	"
Roger Dean & Mary Harrison	...	...	31	"	"
William Hough & Jane Miller	...	...	14	Nov.	"
Noah Bullock & Sophia Silverwood	...	...	21	"	"
John Hives, of Hickling, Notts. & Ann					

Walker, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	24 Nov.	1757
John Sutton, of Sheffield, co. York. & Sarah Pearson, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	26	" "
John Milner & Sarah Cooper, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	3	Dec. "
Richard Dodson & Mary Steer, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	10	" "
John Warriner, of Barkston, co. Leicester, & Martha Carrington, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	"	" "
Theophilus Daybell a Soldier belonging to Colonel Kingsley's Regiment of Foot & now of St. Mary's paish, Nottm. & Alice Sheldon, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	14	" "
James Dunn, jun. & Elisabeth Cooper, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	15	" "
William Lacy & Catherine Marson ...	... ...	21	" "
John Sulley & Sarah Richardson ...	... ...	26	" "
Thomas Greaves & Ann Williamson ...	... ...	"	" "
James Dickisson & Ann James ...	... ...	27	" "
William Beckwith & Hannah Wagstaff ...	... ...	"	" "
John Mettam, of Chesterfield, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Jackson, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	29	" "
Thomas Frost & Ann Swann ...	... ...	1 Jan.	1758
George Sheldon & Mary Marson ...	... ...	"	" "
Gavin Taylor & Deborah Green, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	8	" "
Samuel Farnsworth & Mary Moss, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	12	" "
Jonathan Jackson & Elizabeth Oakland ...	... ...	16	" "
James Perkins & Sarah Moulson ...	... ...	18	" "
Joseph Gilbert & Sarah Burkitt ...	... ...	30	" "
William Jervis & Elizabeth Burton ...	... ...	"	" "
Joseph Flower, this p. & Martha Carlin, of Eastwaite, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	2 Feb.	,
Thomas Hawksley & Elizabeth Fox, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	4	" "
George Cooper, of Radford, Notts. & Ann Kilsby, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	5	" "
Joseph Wild, of Woollaton, Notts. & Mary Cook, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	8	" "
John Hollis & Sarah Southern, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	12	" "
Thomas Topott & Elizabeth Browning, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	19	" "
William Wilkinson & Sarah Watts ...	... ...	"	" "
John Hudson & Mary Shephard, <i>lic.</i> ...	... ...	1 Mar.	,

Paul Butler & Ann Smith	...	...	6 Mar.	1758
John Popplewell & Mary Morgan	...	12	"	"
Henry Wagstaff & Sarah Beedham	...	"	"	"
Thomas Hamilton & Isabel Summers	...	19	"	"
John Marshall & Lydia Morton	...	"	"	"
Timothy Harris & Elizabeth Robinson	...	20	"	"
Samuel Towle & Martha Fowler	...	21	"	"
William Alvey, this p. & Margaret Mills, of St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"	"
John Mann & Ann Black	...	9	Apl.	"
James Cone (a Soldier) & Hannah Kirk	...	12	"	"
Thomas Smith & Lucy Hardy	...	16	"	"
Thomas Fullmor, a Corporal in Lord Robert Manners's Regiment of Foot & Mary Peach, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
John Kilbon & Mary Clarke	...	20	"	"
Joseph Halton of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. & Mary Bryon, this p.	...	27	"	"
Charles Watts a Soldier belonging to General Stewarts Regiment of Foot and now quartered in this p. & Mary Bright, of this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"	"
John Pickard, of St. Nicholas, & Mary Kirk, this p.	...	1	May	"
Robert George, of Ilkestone, co. Darby, & Mary Skevington, this p.	...	8	"	"
John White & Elizabeth Heath	...	9	"	"
Henry Gray & Elizabeth Cant	...	13	"	"
William Tutin & Mary Porter	...	"	"	"
John Creswell & Ellen Trantam	...	14	"	"
George Wright of St. Peters, & Hannah Wilson, this p.	...	15	"	"
William Greendale & Sarah Brewood	...	16	"	"
Matthias Woolcott & Mary Traver	...	"	"	"
William Morley & Mary Watson	...	20	"	"
James Morley & Mary Fillingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	June	"
William Froggatt of St. Peters & Mary Cutler, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	13	"	"
NOTTM.—I.				2K

Jonas Gee & Elizabeth Coulcliff	...	23 June	1758
Samuel Ufton, of St. Nicholas, & Eleanor Huddlestone, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	27	" "
William Broadhead & Martha Pearson	...	2 July	"
John Ball & Mary Adams	...	4	" "
Mr. John Newsam, of Sheffield, co. York. & Mrs. Mary Newsam, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	10	" "
Joseph Scattergood & Sarah Brewitt	...	"	" "
John West & Sarah Burrows	...	"	" "
William Cosell & Jane Wheatcraft	...	17	" "
George Hynde & Mary Talbot	...	"	" "
George Ross & Mary Richards, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	" "
Joseph Godfrey, of Arnold, Notts. & Sarah Cheetham, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	" "
John Dobbs, of Basford, Notts. & Elizabeth Oakland, this p.	...	2 Aug.	"
James Hutchinson & Sarah Slayney	...	5	" "
Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Carnell	...	6	" "
John Fletcher & Elizabeth Barratt	...	8	" "
Thomas Bellman & Elizabeth Rollinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	" "
James Bellshaw & Mary Parks	...	26	" "
Samuel Kirk & Sarah Ford	...	27	" "
Caleb Boothby & Elizabeth Beckwith	...	29	" "
James Broadhead & Elizabeth Shimell	...	11 Sept.	"
John Mee & Ann Winter	...	12	" "
John Stanley & Ann Wyer, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	17	" "
George Hives & Ann Marriott, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
William Clayton, this p. & Frances Bingham, of Newstead, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	28	" "
Arthur Robinson & Jane Johnson	...	30	" "
Thomas James, of Basford, Notts. & Mary Parrot, this p.	...	"	" "
Richard Gilbert & Elizabeth Firth	...	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Dewick & Elizabeth Twells, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "
William Coats & Martha Bolding	...	3	" "
John Smith & Dorothy Southern	...	"	" "
Benjamin Hooper, of Whatton, Notts. & Elizabeth Wilson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	" "

Joseph Kitchen & Mary Holroyd	...	9 Oct.	1758
Henry Morgan & Mary Trentham	...	11	" "
John Mayfield, of Arnold, Notts. & Ruth Butler, this p.	...	23	" "
John Gabbitis & Mary Harratt	...	29	" "
John Porter & Mary Everingham	...	"	" "
Henry Clark & Elizabeth Morgan	...	30	" "
William Oldershaw, this p. & Mary Sutton, of Hemington, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	" "
William Shepperdson & Ann Darker	...	6 Nov.	"
George Waddington, p. St. Peters in the Goates, city of Lincoln, & Eleanor Robinson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	7	" "
Joseph Lamb & Martha Baynes	...	13	" "
John Durant & Ruth Allen	...	19	" "
Elias Gregg & Jane Thornton	...	20	" "
Joseph Williamson & Ann Haines	...	23	" "
Thomas Burton & Ann Sands	...	26	" "
James Blatherwick & Mary Andrews	...	11	Dec. "
William Wheat & Jane Gregory	...	14	" "
William Smith & Elizabeth Roby	...	24	" "
Thomas Rowes & Mary Birch	...	25	" "
Abraham Pitches, of Streatham, Surry, w. & Jane Hassell, this p. s. <i>lic.</i>	...	29	" "
George Taylor & Mary Maxwell	...	2	Jan. 1759
John Shaw & Hannah Calverley, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	" "
Thomas Pegg & Sarah Stanley	...	13	" "
Richard Dunckley & Mary Anderson	...	14	" "
Richard Bower & Elisabeth Cocking, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	" "
Samuel Wilkinson & Sarah Slone	...	23	" "
John Robinson & Ann Spofforth, <i>lic.</i>	...	25	" "
William Barwell & Elizabeth Roads	...	29	" "
John Gevins & Ann Tarlton	...	2	Feb. "
Thomas Allsop & Ann Shaw	...	5	" "
Edward Goode & Elizabeth Lovatt	...	"	" "
Charles Preston & Mary Kirkby, <i>lic.</i>	...	13	" "
Edward Stretch, this p. & Sarah Godber, of Arnold, Notts. (with consent of			

the Parents of the said Sarah <i>Stretch</i> she being under Age), <i>lic.</i> ...	...	18 Feb.	1759
Isaac Ogle & Sarah Swann ...	...	" "	"
John Abbott & Mercy Ellis ...	...	" "	"
John Greenfield & Susanna Newham ...	19	" "	"
Robert Clarke & Jane Harrison ...	21	" "	"
Joseph Hollinworth & Ann Marsh ...	25	" "	"
Edward Clifford & Jane Doubleday ...	" "	" "	"
Richard Flinders & Dorothy Deverill, <i>lic.</i> ...	4 Mar.	,,	
Samuel Roughton, of Radford, Notts. & Mary Osborne, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	8	" "	"
Jonathan Fletcher & Jane Brown ...	11	" "	"
Richard Holt & Mary Lander ...	13	" "	"
George Winterbottom & Ann Moore, <i>lic.</i> ...	25	" "	"
Gervase Severn & Mary Hives ...	26	" "	"
Samuel Culley & Elizabeth Blasedall ...	27	" "	"
John Rawson & Sarah Porter ...	30	" "	"
William Harral & Sarah Lambert ...	15 Apl.	,,	
William Broadhead & Hannah Vicars ...	16	" "	"
Thomas Hannam, of St. Peters, & Eliza- beth Cooke, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	29	" "	"
Samuel Wesson & Elizabeth Bolus ...	30	" "	"
Job Law & Elizabeth Blood ...	" "	" "	"
John Hearson, this p. & Hannah Horsley, of Thrumpton, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	1 May	,,	
Robert Levitt & Ann Davis ...	7	" "	"
Thomas Hyam & Dorothy Holmes ...	15	" "	"
Samuel Buckley, of Nuthall, Notts. & Dorothy Woodwiss, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	16	" "	"
Thomas Reynolds & Susanna Sandham ...	22	" "	"
Joseph Womack & Ann Burrows ...	27	" "	"
William Vicars, w. & Eleanor Lee, w. ...	2 June	,,	
William Child & Ellen Harper ...	3	" "	"
Richard Harrison & Mary Spolton ...	" "	" "	"
John Wigley & Mary Wain, <i>lic.</i> ...	" "	" "	"
William Wesson & Mary Horsepool ...	10	" "	"
William Booth & Mary Beardsley ...	11	" "	"
John Jennever & Elisabeth Simmonds ...	16	" "	"

Samuel Hall & Isabel Goodall, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 June	1759
Samuel Brown & Elisabeth Richards	...	7 July	,
William Ward & Lucy Ann Tatton	...	9	,
John Taylor, of Brewhouse Yard, & Mary Ann Marston, this p.	...	15	,
Valentine Charity & Elisabeth Tunnely	...	16	,
Edward Winter & Ann Grundy	...	26	,
Thomas Brown & Mary Bird	...	31	,
Thomas Holding & Elisabeth Sharp	...	7 Aug.	,
Enoch Goddard & Mary Pemberton	...	12	,
William Smith & Sarah Osborn, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	,
Thomas Osborn & Hannah Hutchinson, <i>lic.</i>	19	,	,
Clay Hall, of Sutton in Ashfield, Notts. & Sarah Catton, this p.	...	21	,
✓ John Yates & Mary Hodgkinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	28	,
Thomas Bakewell, of Brailsford, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Osborn, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	,
Richard Lee & Sarah Leaper, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Sept.	,
Charles Davis & Elizabeth Britton	...	12	,
✓ Benjamin Wigley, of Blidworth, Notts. & Sarah Sleeford, this p.	...	13	,
Thomas Mather & Mary Willcocks	...	16	,
✓ John Blackwall & Ann Philpott	...	20	,
✓ David Young & Mary Daybell	...	26	,
✓ George Nelson, of Norton, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Watson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	29	,
Martin Tracey & Hannah Orrell	...	2 Oct.	,
✓ John Keetley & Sarah Ward	...	"	,
✓ Benjamin Pilkington & Sarah Beardsley	9	"	,
✓ George Hough & Sarah King, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	,
✓ Henry Burch & Mary Whitchurch	...	20	,
Francis Smith, of Newtown Lenford, co. Leicester & Mary Pepper, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	,
✓ Samuel Young & Jane Cammack	...	29	,
✓ John Wadsworth & Ann Thorpe	...	30	,
✓ Laurence Shuttleworth, of St. Peters & Hannah Hazledine	...	1 Nov.	,
✓ John Howett, of Cotgrave, Notts. & Mary	...		

Baguley, this p. ...	...	...	5 Nov.	1759
James Radford & Mary Peat	...	10	"	"
George Hearnsha & Susanna Wright	...	25	"	"
Joseph Waters, of Long Eaton, p. Sawley, co. Derby & Hannah Longsdale	...	29	"	"
Francis Linley & Mary Fenix	...	30	"	"
Richard Sansom & Elizabeth Davis	...	3	Dec.	"
Hugh Maltby, of Gotham, Notts. & Mary North, this p. ...	...	10	"	"
Henry Clarke & Hannah Woodward	...	14	"	"
John Richards & Ann Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	"	"
Michael Smith & Sarah Roberts	...	21	"	"
William Poulton & Catherine Kettleby, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"
Thomas Beckwith & Mary Osbourn	...	"	"	"
James Smith & Ann Perry	...	24	"	"
John I'Anson & Jane Evans	...	"	"	"
John Peat, this p. & Frances Caler, of Arnold, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
Henry Brentnall, of St. Nicholas & Sarah Hayes, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	29	"	"
Stephen Northall & Grace Wragg, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Jan.	1760
John Russel & Susanna Moseley	...	"	"	"
John Trueman & Elizabeth Marsh	...	6	"	"
William Lawrence, of East Leke, Notts. & Hannah Smith, this p. ...	...	7	"	"
Samuel Pettitt & Rebecca Bramley	...	13	"	"
James Clark & Mary Aitcheson	...	21	"	"
Mr. John Oldknow & Mrs. Elisabeth Carruthers, <i>lic.</i>	...	22	"	"
Thomas Tupman, of St. Peter's, & Rebecca Webster	...	28	"	"
Richard Wileman a Soldier in Colonel Colvil's Regiment, & Ann Blakeley	...	31	"	"
Thomas Clark, of St. Nicholas & Mary Shepherd, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...			
James Jones & Sarah Hives	...	4	Feb.	"
John Nix & Mary Twells	...	"	"	"
John Daybell & Mary Dee	...	"	"	"

Robert Laurence, of Calverton, Notts. &					
Amy Hallam, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Feb.	1760		
Joseph Wheldon & Ann Elstone	...	"	"	"	
George Alvey & Ann Caulton ...	...	10	"	"	
Joseph Jordon & Mary Twells ...	...	16	"	"	
Samuel Clay & Esbill Wheatcraft	...	18	"	"	
William Slater & Ann Sheavyn	...	19	"	"	
Joshua Thorpe & Elizabeth Shaw	...	27	"	"	
John Sheldon & Mary Ridley, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Mar.	"		
John Atkinson of Snenton, Notts. & Ann					
Hurst, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6	"	"	
John Orme & Sarah Roberts ...	...	"	"	"
William Dewey, of Snenton, Notts. & Ruth					
Farnsworth, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9	"	"	
Thomas Hodges & Catharine Strey	...	19	"	"	
Cornelius Key & Ann Sumner ...	...	24	"	"	
Richard Merrin & Mary Edson	...	25	"	"	
Daniel Stanley & Elizabeth Firth	...	27	"	"	
Gervase Bass, of Bingham, Notts. &					
Elizabeth Woodhouse, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	29	"	"	
Joshua Taylor & Susanna Naylor, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30	"	"	
John Haskill a Soldier in Lord Frederick					
Cavendish's Regiment of Foot &					
Ann Raynor, both this p. ...	...	6 Apl.	"		
Thomas Needham & Esther Whatmore ...	...	7	"	"	
Alvara Hawkswell & Hannah Harvey ...	...	"	"	"
Edward Nankivell a Serjeant in ye Royal					
English Fuzileers now quartered in					
Nottingham & Mary M ^c Queen, this					
p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11	"	"	
John Peet & Mary Moore ...	...	20	"	"	
Thomas Burrey & Deborah Hayward ...	...	28	"	"	
Benjamin Chambers & Jane Shacklock ...	...	5 May	"		
John Sharp (a Soldier) this p. & Elizabeth					
Rowson, of Wilford, Notts. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	"	"	"
Robert Thornton & Mary Smith ...	...	6	"	"	
Richard Watson, of Oakham, co. Rutland,					
& Mary Billyeld, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	...	8	"	"	

John Stewardson & Patience Yenn	...	10 May	1760
James Allvey & Ann Arnold	...	12	" "
George Truelove, of St. Nicholas, &			
Frances Harrison, this p.	...	17	" "
George Mattocks & Elisabeth Clarke	...	26	" "
Joseph Curtis & Phebe Shelton	...	"	" "
John Johnson, of Bingham, Notts. &			
Sarah Teal, this p.	...	27	" "
Joseph Lemon & Sarah Wilkinson	...	"	" "
John Bancraft & Ann Taylor	...	28	" "
John Hawkins, this p. & Ann Gill, of St.			
Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	" "
William Morley, of Snenton, Notts. &			
Ann Hawkard, this p.	...	"	" "
Edward Taylor, of Mansfield, Notts. &			
Lucy Taylor, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	31	" "
John Rie, of Lenton, Notts. & Hannah			
Rawson, this p.	...	5 June	"
Edward Larard & Ruth Fielding, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	" "
John Heath & Mary Cooper	...	11	" "
John Bates & Alice Newton	...	17	" "
Joseph Laloüel & Mary Hews, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	" "
George Hicklin, of St. Peters, & Magdalen			
Heath, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	22	" "
John Chapman & Sarah Taylor	...	28	" "
William Hallam & Ann Butler	...	30	" "
Samuel Barwick, this p. & Hannah Wilson,			
of Thurgarton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	2 July	"
Samuel Smith & Ebsheba Silverwood	...	8	" "
William Watts & Sarah Featherstone	...	9	" "
John Fowkes & Judith Keetley, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	" "
Isaac Wylde, of St. Peters, & Elizabeth			
Morley, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	" "
William Whitmore, of Ditchley, co.			
Leicester & Abigail Savage this p. <i>lic.</i>	27	"	" "
John Godber, of Lambley, Notts. & Mary			
Gamble ...	...	"	" "
John Hutchinson & Margaret Hillary	...	"	" "

Ralph Goodhead & Mary Barton	...	18	Aug.	1760
John Sewwell & Catherine Killingbeck	...	19	"	"
William Vickers & Ann Sands	...	31	"	"
John Wigley & Ann Lockwood	...	1	Sept.	"
James Elliott & Alice Simpson, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	"	"
Edward Phillips, p. St. Alkmund, Derby, & Margaret Burton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	28	"	"
Ralph Sands & Mary Carver	...	29	"	"
Thomas Langford, of Basford, Notts. & Elizabeth Cox, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"	"
Jeremiah Parr & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Oct.	"
George Swanwick & Martha Knight	...	2	"	"
Edward Almond, of Sheffield, co. York. & Mary Ogle, this p.	...	3	"	"
Joseph Couper & Sarah Featherstone	...	6	"	"
William Bakewell & Hannah Dymock, <i>lic.</i>	...	7	"	"
Anthony Parker & Martha Dickson	...	8	"	"
Thomas Lees & Sarah Tantum, <i>lic.</i>	...	11	"	"
John Clay & Frances Woolhouse, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	"	"
Benjamin Tomkiss & Hannah Hall	...	19	"	"
Thomas Hawson & Isabella Sharp	...	23	"	"
William Garman & Mary Hudson	...	25	"	"
Stringer Symonds & Mary Berkin	...	26	"	"
Henry Towell & Margaret Allestry	...	27	"	"
Isaac Turton & Elisabeth Goodhead	...	9	Nov.	"
John Egan & Mary Elliott	...	10	"	"
Coniah Wood & Ann Smith	...	11	"	"
William Mee & Elisabeth Osburn	...	16	"	"
John Broadhead & Elizabeth Arthur	...	18	"	"
George Doncaster, of St. Peters, & Martha Rayner, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"
Joseph Murray & Ann Bantom...	...	29	"	"
George Tutin & Hannah Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	Dec.	"
William Barratt & Ann Ottiwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"	"
George Haywood & Ellen Reed	...	11	"	"
John Haywood & Mary Frettingham	...	14	"	"
Richard Burton, of St. Nicholas, & Frances Singleton, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	24	"	"

Richard Sugar & Mary Clay ...	... 25	Dec. 1760
Charles Simes & Elisabeth Holroyd ...	28 "	"
David Collyer & Elizabeth Goddard, <i>lic.</i>	31 "	"
Samuel Nightingale & Martha Follers, <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan.	1761
Thomas Wright & Susanna Rawlinson ...	" "	"
Peter Burnet, a Soldier, & Elizabeth Boham	24 "	"
William Keal, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, & Rebecca Pick, this p. ...	25 "	"
John Newton, a Soldier, & Hannah Wilson	31 "	"
William Taylor & Mary Barker ...	3 Feb.	"
John Preston, of Staunton, Notts. & Mary Salter, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	10 "	"
William Varley & Sarah Stevenson ...	" "	"
Charles Smith & Isabel Black ...	16 "	"
George Caruthers & Ann Brittle ...	2 Mar.	"
Richard Porter & Margaret Roberts ...	17 "	"
Joseph Keetley & Elizabeth Carrington ...	19 "	"
George Bull & Mary Wragg, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 "	"
Francis Peake & Ann Lay ...	" "	"
James Arnold & Melicent Ward ...	25 "	"
John Owen, of St. Peters, & Elisabeth Scrimshire, <i>lic.</i> ...	31 "	"
John Tomlin & Sarah Abnet, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Apl.	"
John Farmer & Mary Somerfield ...	12 "	"
Thomas Chambers & Alice Lancaster ...	15 "	"
James Moore & Elisabeth Wilson ...	19 "	"
Michael Kayes, this p. & Catherina Porter of St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 "	"
William Moseley & Mary Fox ...	24 "	"
William Key & Mary Rowse, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 "	"
William Saunders & Elisabeth Garton ...	" "	"
John Hand, of Pointon, co. Lincoln & Ann Parker, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	29 "	"
John Pycraft & Sarah Northall ...	10 May	"
John Newham & Ann Allcroft ...	12 "	"
George Carver & Mary Smedley ...	15 "	"
William Raynes & Mary Plumb, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 "	"
Samuel Rowland, a Soldier, & Elizabeth		

Hawkings	...	...	...	26 May	1761
John Wigfield, of Gedling, & Ann Hallam		28	"	"	
John Key, a Soldier, & Hannah Officer	...	3	June	"	
James Pickworth & Mary Holland	...	8	"	"	
George Lupton, this p. & Ann Tebbutt, of Kegworth, co. Leicester, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	"	"	
Benjamin Darkley & Elizabeth Walkden	...	19	"	"	
Richard Carpenter, a Soldier, & Ann Read		29	"	"	
Elimelech Key & Martha Coats	...	2	July	"	
Robert Crampton & Ann Lion	...	8	"	"	
Samuel Ward, this p. & Elizabeth Wilson, of Thurgarton, Notts. <i>lic.</i>	...	12	"	"	
John Bullemer, a Soldier, & Ann Barnby		13	"	"	
John Harper & Elizabeth Flint	...	21	"	"	
Emery Austin & Mary Illingworth	...	"	"	"	
Joseph Hewitt, of Trowell, Notts. & Mary Flewitt, this p.	...	29	"	"	
John Watson & Catharine Gregory, <i>lic.</i>	...	2	Aug.	"	
Joshua Merryman & Mary Winrow, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	"	"	
William Frettingham, of Attenborow, Notts. & Elizabeth Morton, this p. <i>lic.</i>		18	"	"	
William Holt & Jane Goadby, <i>lic.</i>	...	30	"	"	
James Walters & Hannah Barker	...	"	"	"	
Love Howard & Mary Effringham	...	31	"	"	
William Gill & Sarah Hardin, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Sept.	"	
Richard Stanley & Ann Bates	...	5	"	"	
John Woodhouse & Ann Musson	...	6	"	"	
George Burman & Sarah Preston	...	8	"	"	
James Chippindall, this p. & Dorothy Halton, St. Peter's, <i>lic.</i>	...	17	"	"	
Richard Wilson & Mary Vincent	...	18	"	"	
Joseph Trentham, this p. & Mary Page, St. Peter's, <i>lic.</i>	...	20	"	"	
George Bland & Mary Greenhill	...	"	"	"	
John Gaunt & Ann Peet	...	21	"	"	
James King & Elizabeth Hutchinson	...	"	"	"	
Edward Beaumont & Ann Howell	...	22	"	"	
Richard Booth, p. All Saints, Derby, &					

Dorothy Lacy, this p. ...	... 28 Sept.	1761
Henry Shipley & Hannah Watcham, <i>lic.</i>	„ „ „	
Samuel Doubleday, of Southwell, Notts. & Jane Arnold, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 3 Oct.	„
Thomas Tamms & Elizabeth Musson ...	5 „ „	
John Johnson & Sarah Goodburn, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 „ „	
John Flinders, p. St. Giles in the City of Westminster & Mary Hardy, this p. <i>lic.</i>	10 „ „	
William Varney & Elizabeth Belshaw ...	17 „ „	
Henry Crosley & Mary Mabbott ...	19 „ „	
John Worthington & Eleanor Holmsfield	26 „ „	
John Langford, of Stapleford, Notts. & Elizabeth Ragg, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	„ „ „	
William Pickering & Ann Illingworth ...	27 „ „	
Michael Wright & Elizabeth Dawson ...	2 Nov. „	
Samuel Robinson, of Edingley & Mary Dennis, this p. ...	... 15 „ „	
John Huddlestone, of Hoveringham, Notts. & Ann Bossel, this p. ...	... 26 „ „	
James Godber, of Alfreton, co. Derby, & Mary Brown, this p. ...	... 28 „ „	
John Thornton & Jane Milner „ „ „	
James Broadhead & Martha Hunter ...	... 1 Dec. „	
John Norwood, of Hartshorn, co. Derby & Mary Tetley, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	... 7 „ „	
John Bellamy & Rachel Tarbutton ...	14 „ „	
John Rick & Ann Whitaker, <i>lic.</i> ...	„ „ „	
Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Rollinson ...	20 „ „	
Samuel Truman & Mary Bolton, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 „ „	
George Stocks & Ann Draper ...	25 „ „	
William Burgess & Mary Newham ...	„ „ „	
John Allvey & Ann Goodburn ...	„ „ „	
John Farnworth & Mary Widdowson ...	28 „ „	
John Rickards & Ann Radfarth, <i>lic.</i> ...	... 7 Jan. 1762	
Thomas Brooksbank, of Wakefield, co. York. & Mary Harris, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	8 „ „	
Thomas Hodges & Hannah Thompson, <i>lic.</i>	26 „ „	
William Wood & Mary Roberts ...	„ „ „	

John Sheppard & Elisabeth Challiner	...	28 Jan.	1762
Thomas Consterdine & Elisabeth Wagg	...	29	„ „
John Briggs & Martha Hughes	...	„ „	„
Thomas Hodgskin & Mary Handley, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	„ „
Edward Wright & Elizabeth Fillingham, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Lill & Mary Cartwright	...	8	„ „
Charles Wright Garton & Hannah Smith	...	12	„ „
George Pawson & Ellen Allison	...	15	„ „
William Needham & Elizabeth Morris, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	„ „
John Gorner, a Soldier in the Militia, &			
Susannah Lister	...	3 Mar.	„
John Gibson, a Soldier, & Susannah			
Milner, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	„ „
Henry Moore & Elizabeth Dewick, <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„ „
John Bestwick & Mary Harrison, <i>lic.</i>	...	29	„ „
Samuel Redgate & Elizabeth Hodgkinson	...	3 Apl.	„
William Clarke & Elizabeth Kirkman	...	6	„ „
William Simes, of Mansfield, Notts. &			
Elizabeth Parkinson, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	11	„ „
John Hallam & Elizabeth Shipstone	...	12	„ „
Richard Sutton & Mary Potter	...	„ „	„
Richard Peach & Elizabeth Coats	...	13	„ „
John Clarke & Phœbe Wesson	...	„ „	„
George Sells & Sarah Wright, <i>lic.</i>	...	18	„ „
Joseph Bircumshaw, this p. & Elizabeth			
Skellington, of St. Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	23	„ „
Mr. John Stanton, p. Holy Trinity, City			
of Coventry & Mrs. Anna Maria			
Crynes, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	27	„ „
James Longton, a Soldier, & Ann Skellington	...	4 May	„
Thomas Bunn, a Soldier in the Militia, &			
Sarah Stockport	...	10	„ „
William Atherstone, of St. Peters, &			
Hannah Wilson, this p.	...	„ „	„
Gamble Winter & Sarah Dames	...	18	„ „
John Machin & Elizabeth Street	...	23	„ „
Samuel Moore, of St. Nicholas, & Anna			
Branson, this p.	...	„ „	„

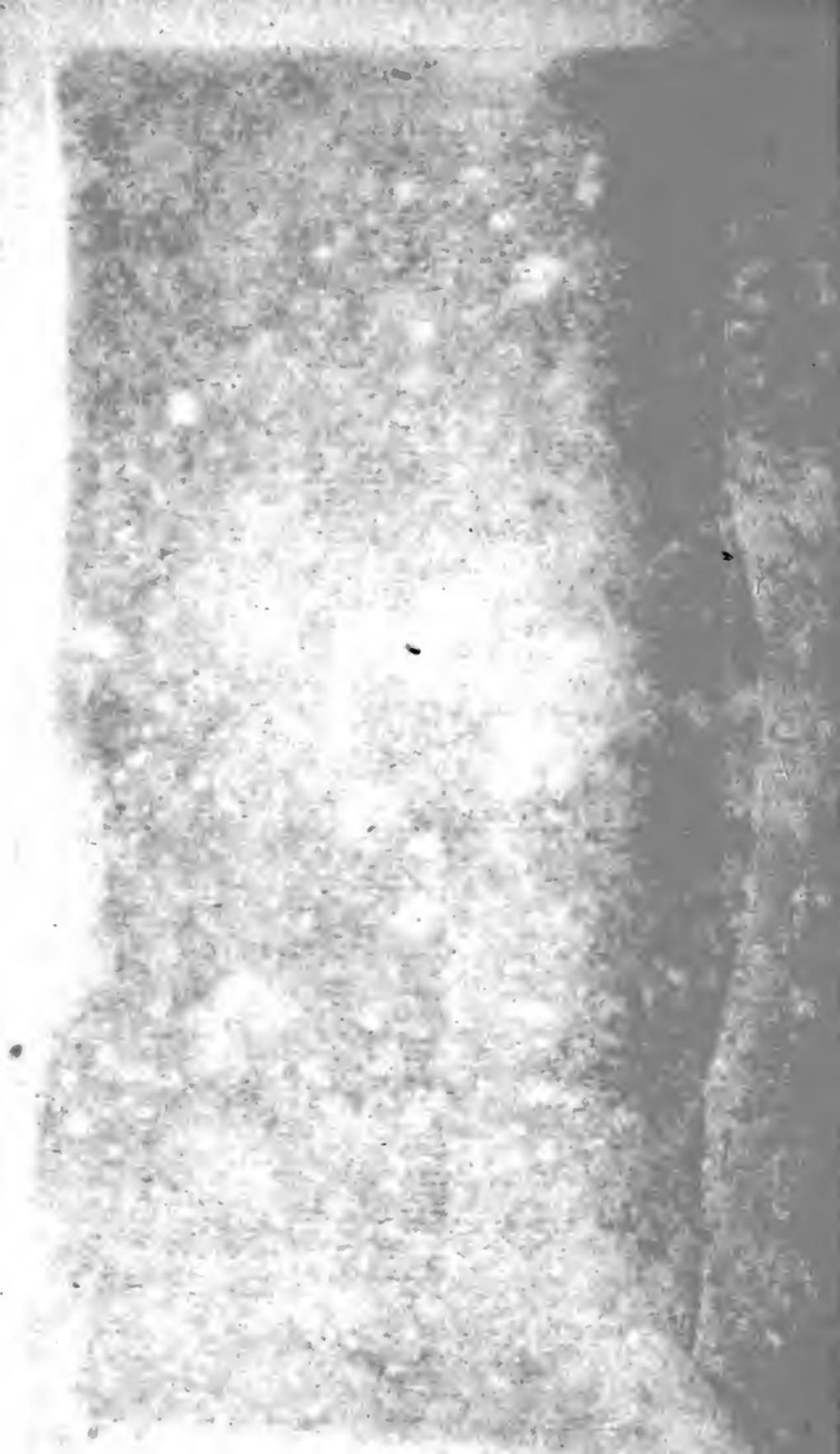
Edward Selby & Mary Smith ...	... 31 May	1762
John Clayton & Sarah Cully ...	... 1 June	"
Joseph Fielding & Elizabeth Jackson, <i>lic.</i>	5 "	"
Thomas Burrowes & Mary Bestwick ...	14 "	"
William Brooks, of St. Peter & Catharine Elliott, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	22 "	"
Henry Summerby & Elizabeth Harrison, <i>lic.</i>	,, "	"
George Rawlings & Elizabeth Siddall ...	4 July	"
Thomas Stonehouse & Sarah Woolley ...	14 "	"
George Eyres & Jane Douglass, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 "	"
Thomas Newstead & Elizabeth Tarrat ...	29 "	"
Francis Potter, of Lindby, Notts. & Mary Daykin, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Aug.	"
Abraham Maraham & Rebecca Belshaw ...	2 "	"
William Page, of St. Nicholas & Ann Barton	4 "	"
Thomas Rawson, of St. Nicholas & Prisca Lee, this p. ...	5 "	"
Matthew Cooper & Sarah Knight ...	15 "	"
Thomas Walker & Mary Robinson ...	16 "	"
John Page, this p. & Elizabeth Cole, of St. Nicholas ...	19 "	"
Richard Edward Holland & Thomasin Stonehouse, <i>lic.</i> ...	23 "	"
James Hardwick & Sarah Hill, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 "	"
William Knight & Mary Burrows ...	2 Sept.	"
Theodore Silverwood, this p. & Mary Hurst, of St. Peters ...	6 "	"
John Poyser & Isabella Creswell ...	," "	"
Joseph Critchley & Ann Pigeon ...	," "	"
Henry Storer & Ursula Gretton ...	11 "	"
George Tutty & Mary Verney ...	13 "	"
William Smith & Hannah Morley, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 "	"
Robert Adams & Sarah Sheppard ...	20 "	"
William Corthan & Mary Sponsebe ...	25 "	"
John James & Susanna Fox ...	," "	"
William Holehouse, of Bonsall, co. Derby & Elizabeth Wright, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Oct.	"
John Castles, a Soldier, & Martha Watmore	5 "	"

Joseph Black & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Oct.	1762
George Newham, of Gedling, Notts. &		
Mary Musson, this p.	10	" "
Richard Gidds, a Soldier, & Elizabeth		
Coward	12	" "
John Saxby & Faithful Sadd ...	21	" "
Thomas Kirkman & Ann Flower	24	" "
Thomas Brand & Elizabeth Smith	25	" "
Robert Stanfield & Sarah Smith	"	" "
John Miran, of St. Peters & Sarah		
Cooper, this p.	31	" "
William Moore & Sarah Tarrat	1	Nov. "
George Bottom & Ann Harris ...	8	" "
Joseph Metheringham & Elizabeth Moore	14	" "
William Smith & Sarah Broomhead, <i>lic.</i>	16	" "
Thomas Rhodes & Martha Taylor	21	" "
Robert Bennet & Elizabeth Sails	23	" "
William Filds & Mary Gregory	25	" "
Benjamin Silverwood & Elizabeth Phenix	2	Dec. "
Benjamin Brooks & Elizabeth Burden, <i>lic.</i>	6	" "
Joseph West, of St. Nicholas & Ann Rippon	9	" "
William Revill of the Parish of Mansfield		
in the Arch deaconry of Nottingham		
& Sarah Jones, this p. <i>lic.</i> ...	11	" "
Francis Metheringham & Ann Broomhead	19	" "
James Harris, a Soldier, & Sarah Parr	20	" "
Isaac Wood & Jane Cooper ...	25	" "
Robert Cooper & Ann Hudson ...	27	" "
William Darker & Alice Lomas, <i>lic.</i>	31	" "
Isaac Holroyd & Mary Robinson	3	Jan. 1763
Thomas Taylor & Judith Eyer ...	"	" "
John Bradwell & Ann Else, <i>lic.</i>	13	" "
✓ Charles Young & Mary Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	16	" "
Josiah Johnson & Mary Stevens	17	" "
George Snead & Elizabeth Shepard	"	" "
John Corner & Catharine Breedon	18	" "
Benjamin Simpson & Elizabeth Orringe, <i>lic.</i>	21	" "
George Carryer, of St. Nicholas, &		

Hephziba Cowlishaw, this p. <i>lic.</i>	...	23	Jan.	1763
Benjamin Foxcroft & Ann Morris, <i>lic.</i>	...	31	"	"
James Burrey & Sarah Hackett, <i>lic.</i>	...	"	"	"
John Hollis & Jane Salt, <i>lic.</i>	...	10	Feb.	"
William Benseain & Mary Windale	...	13	"	"
John Parker & Elizabeth Stewardson	...	16	"	"
Richard Smith & Martha Arnold	...	27	"	"
William Morris & Sarah Whitaker	...	4	Mar.	"
William Pilkington, of St. Peters, & Sarah Pass, this p.	...	14	"	"
Joseph Webster & Mary M ^c Donald	...	21	"	"

End of Vol. I.

- Pepper: 5, 23, 58, 91, 110, 123. To 1700.
- Greaves: 6, 14, 20, 22, 28, 31, 33, 42, 45, 46, 50, 51, 58, 62(2), 63, 65(2), 79, 97, 110.
- Sommers: 18, 19, 30, 41, 42, 48, 56, 84(3), 94, 99, 80, 85, 97, 108, 120. To 1200.
- Lansdale: 18.
- Basford: 22, 28, 53, 67. To 1700.
- Barker: 28, 30, 31(2), 35, 38, 40, 44, 48-50. Total 482.
- Linsdall: 46, 89, 105.
- Bland: 47.
- Broadhurst: 54, 57, 58, 69, 74, 230. 47.
- Prewlove: 65.
- Doddsley: 58, 187.
- Pyewell: 60, 89, 122.
- Hamstead: 66, 67.
- Heron: 101.
- Milnes: 138, 154(?)
- Rastall: 146.
- Brecknock: 162.
- Hobman: 196, 215.
- Phipps: 26, 38.
- Cumberland: 53







BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 22736 1174

